

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

EDITED BY

DAWSON WILLIAMS, M.D.,

ASSISTED BY

CHARLES LOUIS TAYLOR.

VOLUME I 1907.

JANUARY TO JUNE.

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
6, CATHERINE STREET, STRAND, W.C.

INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1907.

- A.**
- Abdominal cavity, forceps in for ten and a half years (J. E. Fergusson Stewart), 313; note on, 1141
- Abdominal pain, early differential diagnosis of (D. F. Shearer), 934
- Abdominal pain, colonic adhesions and (A. Ernest Maynard), 484
- Abdominal pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
- Abdominal pressure, 180
- Abdominal section for ectopic gestation (reported by D. Lloyd Roberts), 18
- Abdominal section for perforation of gastric ulcer, case of repeated (Archibald Cuth), 255; (W. Morley Willis), 936
- Abdominal surgery, retrospect of a thousand consecutive cases (James Swain), 299
- Abdominal wall, rupture of ulcerated, over an umbilical hernia, with protrusion of gut, untreated for seven and a half hours, uninterrupted recovery (Arthur H. Williams), 631
- Aberdeen district report, 713
- Aberdeen, cancer research at, 225; health of, 284, 338
- Aberdeen University. *See* University
- Abortion, syphilitic (B. P. Watson), 1482
- ABRAHAM, BENJAMIN: Unusual enlargement of head, 262; bone's stings and rheumatism, 1579
- ABRAM, J. HILL: Cleido-cranial dysostosis, 687
- Abscess, acute pelvic, followed by acute obstruction (Ernest Leach), 1050
- Abscess, appendix, foreign body in (William Sheen), 867; (W. Perry Blumer), 1119
- Abscess, cerebellar, case of (Louis Bathe Hawling), 549
- Abscess, cervical, deep persistent, treated by antistreptococcal serum (Meredith Young), 745
- Abscess, lung, and duodenal ulcer (G. P. Newbold), 81; and acute endocarditis in acute pneumonia (Francis H. Hawkins), 141
- Abscess, urethral, and calculi (F. G. Hack), 159
- Abstinence, war against in France, 149
- Abstracts of medical papers. *See* Medicine
- Abuse of medical charities, 1518, 1572
- Academic costume at the annual meeting, 1509, 1580
- Académie de Médecine, prizes at, 95
- Academy of Medicine, New York, 708
- Academy, Royal of Medicine in Ireland, 82, 282, 317, 440, 499, 653, 752, 813, 871, 994, 1067, 1239; uterus with cancer of both cervix and fundus (Henry Jellett), 82; cases, 82, 440. *Section of Pathology: "Incunabula duodenalia" from St. Vincent, W.I. (Professor McWeeney through Dr. Farnan), 262; suffocative hydropneumothorax with repeated tapping of pleurae (Dr. O'Carroll), 262; specimen after Talma-Morison operation (Dr. Moorhead), 263; traumatic rupture of heart, 263; cases, 688; cerebro-spinal meningitis in a girl of 10 (Dr. Harvey), 871. *Section of Surgery: Treatment of enlarged prostate (L. G. Gunn), 263; leontiasis osseae (B. Horace Law), 263; three cases of frontal sinusitis (Robert H. Woods), 752. Section of State Medicine: Treatment of gastric ulcer, discussion on, 317; notes on a case of cerebro-spinal fever (George Pearce), 994. Section of Obstetrics: Obstetrical chart (Thomas Neil), 69; sterilization of catheters (Henry Jellett), 439; technique of operations on the appendages (Henry Jellett), 500; pubiotomy (Hastings Tweedy), 813; chart showing diagrammatically the dates and occurrences during three years in the life of an eclamptic patient (Spencer Sheil), 1057. Section of State Medicine: The State and syphilis (Seymour Stritch), 1739**
- Academy, Royal of Sciences of Turin, award of prizes by, 516
- Accident books in sale of practice, 1338
- Acetabulum, 634
- ACHESON, SAMUEL, death of, 226
- Achondroplasia (Guthrie Rankin, Ernest C. Mackay, John R. Lunn and John Cranke), 11; (J. Houston Porter), 12; (John R. Lunn), 261
- Achromatic illuminator, 1543
- Achromatoly (Seymour Taylor), 261
- Act, Employers Liability: medical certificates under, 909
- Act, the Midwives, 90, 214, 274, 537, 641, 659, 778, 823, 1004, 1132, 1394, 1446; in Somerset, 90; training of midwives, 214, 758; prosecution under, 274; working of, discussion on, 751; correspondence on, 637, 659, 1394; in Devonshire, 841; at Rotherham, 641; in Glamorgan, 841, 1457; payment of medical men called in to assist midwives, 823, 1548; at Chatham, 1004; in West Sussex, 1132; in St. Helena, 1549
- Act, Prevention of Corruption, 1906, 38; medico-legal note on, 16
- Act, Nodification, (question under, 784
- Act, Workmen's Compensation, 37, 332, 347, 400, 415, 472, 538, 589, 593, 627, 856, 1016, 1072, 1136, 1398, 1450, 1517, 1521, 1522, 1545, 1565, 1573; Shipping Federation and, 347, 599, 966; domestic servants under, 472; medical certificates under, 538; medical referees under, 589, 1517, 1563; medical examinations and references under, 827; medical men and the insurance of employees, 1016; certificates under, 1074; liabilities of medical men under (leading article), 1136, 1555; note on, 1398; local authorities and, 1450; hospital staff and, 1521; medical profession and, 1522; examination of seamen under, 1573
- Actinomycosis of lungs, opsonic treatment of (Dr. Wynn), 1119
- Actinomycosis, vaginal (H. E. Symes Thompson), 984
- Action as to sale of practice, 235
- Actions, libel, 41
- Acts, Inebriates, report of the Inspector concerning the inmates, 26; question in Parliament, 1387
- Acts, Public Health, 650, 1563
- Acts, Vaccination, prosecutions under, 1452
- ADAMI, GEORGE: *Inflammation: an Introduction to the Study of Pathology*, rev., 1307
- ADAMS, BASIL: Complete vocal rest during sanatorium treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, 1350
- Addison's disease, diagnosis of (Otto Grünbaum), 993
- Adherent pericardium. *See* Pericardium
- Adirondack Cottage Sanatorium, Saranac Lake, 1254
- Adrenals, morbid histology of (F. A. Bainbridge and P. R. Parkinson), 1122
- Adulteration of food, in Leeds, 168; in Canada, 1272
- Advertising by a club, 295; by dentists, 1462
- Advice gratis, 972
- "Aesculapian in Ireland," 1003
- AFFLECK, J. O.: Prognosis and treatment of lobar pneumonia, 626
- Aforestation in the Washburn area, 528
- Africa, Central, sleeping sickness in, 1448
- Africa, South. *See* South
- Africa, West. *See* West
- Age incidence of gastric ulcer in male and female (William Calwell), 6
- Agglutination test in typhoid. *See* Fever, enteric
- AIKMAN, JOHN: Anecdote of Lord Rayleigh, 701
- Aix-les-Bains, as a health resort, 281
- Albumin in man, 719, 779
- Albuminuria, acute, pressure and (Dr. Porter), 142
- Albuminuria, functional, in athletes (W. Collier), 4; correspondence on, 1030
- Albuminuria and gout complicating case of splenic leukaemia (George Parker), 1170
- Albuminuria and pregnancy (E. O. Croft), 1240
- Albuminuric retinitis. *See* Retinitis
- Albumosuria and duration of albuminuria in cholera (U. N. Brahmachari), 930
- ALCOCK, N. H.: Dr. William Hunter's statistics, 1392
- Alcohol and insanity (leading article), 761
- Alcoholism, review of books on, 1124
- Alcoholism and degeneration, 1140
- Alcoholism, war against, in France, 155, 355
- ALEXANDER, BEILA: *Die Entwicklung der Anzeichen der Erbkrankheit*, rev., 104
- ALLAN, A. PERCY: Medical degrees of the University of London, 1091
- ALLAN, JOHN: Sprains and their consequences, 139; treatment of fractures, 290, 600
- ALLAN, J.: Treatment of scabies by balsam of Peru, 1100
- ALLSUTT, T. CLIFFORD: *System of Medicine*, rev., 24; arterio-sclerosis, 1392; portrait of in Leeds, 1566
- ALLEN, ROBERT HUGH: Best way to remove tonsils, 231
- Allowances for use of private motor vehicles, 179
- ALLWOOD, J. ALDERD, reports case of abdominal pregnancy: laparotomy: a living fetus, 376
- Alypin, 87
- Amboceptor theory, Ehrlich's, 1500
- Ambulance dogs, 1534
- Ambulance service for London, 119, 274, 404, 452, 581, 1083, 1207; of Chicago, 216; Home Office Committee on, 462, 581
- Ambulance, street, jubilee of Vienna volunteer corps, 110
- Ambulances, civil, in Germany (leading article), 1011
- America. *See* United States
- American girl, medical view of, 522
- American meat in Scotland, 654
- American Public Health Association. *See* Association
- American sanitation, 784
- Amoebic hepatitis. *See* Hepatitis
- Amyl nitrite, explosion of, 787
- Amnioplasia, congenital (Carey Coombs), 1414
- Anaemia, pernicious, anomalous cases of (G. Lovell Gulland), 68
- Anaesthesia before the law, 354
- Anaesthesia, chloroform, muscular spasm under (A. Campbell Stark), 991; (John M. MacPhail), 1362
- Anaesthesia, cocaine, gaiters removed under (J. Lynn Thomas), 993
- Anaesthesia in dental operations (W. Guy), 1481
- Anaesthesia, general, scopolamine for, 394
- Anaesthesia, infiltration, in major and minor surgery (Gilbert J. Arnold), 674; correspondence on, 1029, 1155
- Anaesthesia, local, for teeth extraction, 240, 604, 664, 788, 848, 964, 971, 1284; note on, 894; circumcision under, 912
- Anaesthesia, local, gaiter operations under (A. J. Fairlie Clarke), 1534
- Anaesthesia, local, by novocain (J. W. Pare), 1171
- Anaesthesia, muscular spasm under (John M. MacPhail), 1362
- Anaesthetic, death under (L. Kirkby Thomas), 163
- Anaesthetics, giving of for unregistered practitioners, 57
- Anaesthetics, local, 475; for teeth extraction, 604
- Anaesthetics and pensions, 1327
- Anaesthetics, recent research work on (leading article), 948
- Anaesthetics, review of books on, 1367
- Analgesia, spinal (Arthur E. Barker), 665
- Anatomical atlases, review of, 817
- ANDERSON, T. L.: Transmission of plague, 138
- ANDREWS, F. W.: Observations on McConkey's bile-salt neutral red medium, 143
- ANDREWS, HENRY RUSSELL: *Midwifery for Nurses*, rev., 85; cornual pregnancy, 1482
- Aneurysm, review of books on, 631
- Aneurysm, thoracic (Thomas Oliver), 606
- ANGUS, H. BRUNTON: Case of strangulated Littre's hernia, with gangrene and perforation of Meckel's diverticulum: resection of the gut: recovery, 624
- Animal parasites, staining of (T. Walker Hall), 556
- Animals, demonstration. *See* Demonstration
- Animals, experiments on. *See* Vivisection
- Ankylostomiasis, prevention of, 765
- Annuitants and damped lives, 1283, 1343
- Another impost on the profession, 1559
- Anthrax in Bradford, 654, 833, 955; questions in Parliament, 632; in Vienna, 1024; notification of in Liverpool, 1564
- Anthropometric survey, importance of establishing a national, 581
- Anthropometry of the insane (leading article), 1204
- Antialcohol movement in Austrian Parliament, 110
- Antialcohol Congress. *See* Congress
- Anticollon bacillus serum (G. H. Makins and Perry Sargent), 933
- Antimalarial work in Hong Kong, 171; in Greece, 223
- Antiplague prophylactic. *See* Plague
- Antiserum, erysipelas treated by a specific (W. M. Crofton), 991

[JUNE 29, 1907.

- Barnes, 1119; toxic muscular spasms (Dr. Sawyer), 1119; orchiatic treatment of actinomycosis of lungs (Dr. Wynne), 1119; kidneys in destructive suppression of urine (Mr. Gamgee), 1120; haematoporphyria (L. C. & Broughton), 1120; hysteromyomectomy (John W. Taylor), 1120; mediastinal growth (Walter Jordan), 1122
- Association, British Medical: Border Counties Branch, North Cumberland Division, 1120; influenza cerebro-spinal meningitis, temperature 107.8°, lumbar puncture; recovery (Dr. Edington), 1120
- Association, British Medical: Gloucestershire Branch, 812; meeting and exhibition of cases, 812
- Association, British Medical: Hampstead Branch, 486; opsonic indices (W. d'Este Emery), 486
- Association, British Medical: Metropolitan Counties Branch, Tottenham Division, 497; exhibition of cases, 497
- Association, British Medical: North of England Branch, 456, 1365; fees payable to public vaccinators, 456; uses and methods of ureter catheterization (Mr. Clay), 1365
- Association, British Medical: Perth Branch, 869; clinical meeting, 869; pathology and treatment of varicose veins (R. Stirling), 869; syphilis and papers, 869
- Association, British Medical: St. John, New Brunswick Branch, 894; meeting and dinner, 894
- Association, British Medical: South-Eastern Branch, Brighton Division, 1122; cases, 1122
- Association, British Medical: Southern Branch, Portsmouth Division, 812; clinical meeting, 812
- Association, British Medical: South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch, Cardiff Division, 316; meeting and exhibition of cases, 316
- Association, British Medical: Staffordshire Branch, 685; meeting and exhibition of cases, 685
- Association, British Medical: Ulster Branch, 316, 1120; meeting and reading of papers, 316, 1120; cerebro-spinal meningitis (discussion on), 1120; (Gardner, Kohn, and others), 1120; selection of an anaesthetic (H. W. Cunningham), 1120
- Association, British Medical: Victoria Branch, 343; amalgamation of Medical Society and, 410
- Association, British Medical: West Coast of Africa Branch, proposed, 1557
- Association, British Medical: Yorkshire Branch, Bradford Division, 812, 1055; joint meeting, 812; some remarks on forceps delivery (J. Wherry Willison), 812; acute mental excitant (Bedford, Marvel), 1055
- Association, British Medical: Charter of, (leading article), 825-1377; revision of Charter and Constitution of the Association, correspondence on, 960, 1025, 1089, 1147, 1214, 1273, 1573
- Association, British Medical: Clinical and Scientific Proceedings, 310, 496, 625, 685, 746, 812, 868, 1065, 1119, 1365
- Association, British Medical: Special Council meeting, 1384. *See also* Supplement Index
- Association, British Medical, and the Fund Bill (leading article), 35
- Association, British Medical, General Medical Council and (leading article), 1445; correspondence on, 1515
- Association, British Medical, grants for scientific research, 942, 1076
- Association, British Medical, medical research, 657
- Association, British Medical, membership of, 660
- Association, British Medical, name of, 962
- Association, British Medical, Science Committee Reports, 372, 373, 987, 1177: *Report xxi*: On the parathyroids and accessory thyroids in man (David Forsyth), 372. *Report xxi*: Influence of increased barometric pressure on man—saturation of the tissue fluids with nitrogen (M. Greenwood), 373. *Report xxi*: Lesions of spinal and cranial nerves experimentally produced by toxins (David Orr and R. G. Rows), 987. *Report c*: Investigation on the regeneration of nerves, with regard to the surgical treatment of certain paralyses (Basili Killington), 988. *Report c*: Structure and secretion of the parathyroid glands in man (David Forsyth), 1177
- Association, British Medical, in South Africa, the profession and, 149
- Association, British Medical, in Victoria, 343, 411; amalgamation of Medical Society and, 411
- Association, British Medical Temperance, annual meeting, 1502
- Association, British Medical, 1214
- Association of Certified Dispensers, first annual meeting, 643
- Association, Colonial Nursing, annual meeting, 1501
- Association, Convalescent Homes, 643, 1268
- Association, Durham University Medical Graduates, annual dinner, 1443
- Association of Economic Biologists, general meeting, 222

Association, French, for the Advancement of Science, 323
 Association, French Medical, 946
 Association, German Public Health, 1075
 Association, Guy's Hospital, Ladies', 1376
 Association, Homes for Inebriates, report, 1374
 Association, Irish Medical, 1211, 1454
 Association, Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates', 30th annual meeting, 700
 Association of Medical Museums, International, 335
 Association, Medico-Ethical, Burnley and District, 440; four tumours of ectopic gestation (A. Macgregor Sinclair), 440
 Association, Medico-Psychological, date of annual meeting, 643
 Association, Metropolitan Street Ambulance, 1570
 Association, Midwives' Protection, 49
 Association, Navy and Army Male Nursing, 1288, 1448
 Association, National, for Establishment and Maintenance of Sanatoriums for Workers: and Medical Referees, 221
 Association, Ontario Medical, twenty-seventh annual meeting, 1567
 Association, Open Spaces, 1213
 Association, Poor Children's Holiday Camp, 655
 Association, Poor-law Medical Officers' of England and Wales, 723, 1402
 Association, Provident Medical, 1462
 Association of Public Vaccinators of England and Wales, 1523
 Association, St. Andrews Ambulance, 1566
 Association, Sanitary Inspectors', 1391
 Association of Scottish Medical Diplomates, dinner, 581
 Association, Scottish, for Medical Education of Women, 712
 Association, Scottish, of Medical Women, 1211
 Association, Scottish Poor-law Medical Officers', annual dinner, 225
 Association, Stomatological, International, 1076
 Association of Water Engineers, visit to Paris, 1514
 Association, Women's National Health, of Ireland, 1212
 Assurance, Medical Charity and Sickness, 165
 Assurance, medical indemnity, company, 296
 Asthma caused by impacted tooth (A. J. Rice Oxley), 1362
 Asthma, potters' and compensation, 1213
 Astigmometer, a new (K. Grossmann), 749
 Asylum, Barmingham, annual report, 1163
 Asylum, Bristol Lunatic, report, 1457
 Asylum, Carmarthen Joint, 1458
 Asylum, Chatham, report, 1163
 Asylum, City of London, annual report, 971
 Asylum, Cork Lunatic, election of resident medical superintendent, 226; typhoid fever in, 502
 Asylum, Devon County, case of extreme hydrocephalus (Richard Eager), 1303
 Asylum, Donegal District, annual report, 1098
 Asylum, Dorset County, annual report, 1402
 Asylum, Edinburgh Royal, 593; statutory annual meeting, 593
 Asylum, Glamorgan County, 539; annual report, 539
 Asylum, Glasgow District, Woodilee, note on, 1403
 Asylum, Glasgow Royal, 93rd annual report, 956
 Asylum, Govan District, annual report, 1211
 Asylum, Inverness District, report, 846
 Asylum, Kent County, Canterbury: ulcer of duodenum: perforation: no leakage (reported by W. Everett), 495
 Asylum, Lancaster, Royal Albert, 787
 Asylum, Menston, 1088
 Asylum population, increase of, 1142
 Asylum, Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk District, overcrowding at, 117
 Asylum, Staffordshire County, statistics, 239
 Asylum, Suffolk County, statistics, 118
 Asylums of the Mission to Lepers in India, 228
 Ataxia, acute (F. E. Batten), 1056; Frenkel's treatment of, 1164
 Athens, public health in, 1578
 Athletes, functional albuminuria in (W. Collier), 4; correspondence on, 1030; longevity of, 461
 Atlas of Illustrations of Clinical Medicine, Surgery, and Pathology, rev., 818
 "Atmokausis," 1082
 Atoxyl in treatment of syphilis (Professor Ballopeau), 1458; a correction re, 1515
 Atoxyl in treatment of trypanosomiasis (Anton Breinl and John L. Todd), 132; (Ayres Kopke), 281
 Atresia vaginæ in a married woman (Albert Henderson), 138
 Atropine and strychnine, successful treatment of morphinomania by (Mary S. P. Strangman) 1173, 1572; correspondence on, 1394
 Atrophy of liver. See Liver
 Atrophy, muscular, after effusion into joints by muscular work with progressive resistance (Dr. Rochard and Dr. de Champassin), 715

Attendance by other practitioners on club patients, 446
 Attendance on case of attempted suicide, 969
 AUBYN-FARRER, CLAUDE ST.: Hospital funds, and the exclusion of Scottish diplomates from the majority of London hospitals, 1571
 Auditory canal, external, primary diphtheria of (J. Galbraith Connal), 139; correspondence on, 232, 290, 347, 412, 472
 AUSTIN, A. E.: *Manual of Clinical Chemistry*, rev., 1542
 Australasia, notes from, 227, 343; cigarette smoking among boys, 227; spitting nuisance in New South Wales, 227; plague in New South Wales, 227; British Medical Association in Victoria, 343
 Australia, emigration to, 1501
 Australia, plague in, 94, 227, 273, 642, 878, 1075, 1261, 1317, 1443
 Australia, South, notes from, 775; munificent bequests to hospitals, 775; city coroner and the profession, 775; death of Dr. Cawley, 775. See also New South Wales
 Austria, regulations as to disinfection of dress material and books, 110; antialcohol movement in Parliament, 110; medical profession in, 132; proposed higher fees in, 274; medical legislation in, 402; medical students in, 1075; vaccination in, 1568. See also Vienna
 AVISON, OLIVER receives permission to wear Insignia of Order of Tal-Keuk, 274
 Axilla, secretion of milk in, 164, 1119; (Horace P. Godfrey), 1119
 Axis, fractures of odontoid process of (E. M. Corner), 1183
 AYLSWORTH, GEORGE M.: Treatment of sepsis, 1100
 Aztec statuette, 1260

B.

Babinski's sign in normal people during sleep, occurrence of, 836
 Bacillary dysentery. See Dysentery
 Bacillus, a diphtheroid (W. S. Harrison), 687
 Bacillus, typhoid, action of wine on, 1321
 Bacillus typhosus, new method of isolating from infected water (W. James Wilson), 1176
 Bacteria, action of metals on, 1344
 Bacteria, catheter cystitis and, 41
 Bacteria, de novo origin of (H. Charlton Bastian), 201
 Bacterial treatment of sewage, 602
 Bad Nauheim, 1580
 Baden waters, antiquity of, 91; therapeutic value of in treatment of gout, 91
 BAER, A.: *Die Trunksucht und Ihre Abwehr. Beiträge zum gegenwärtigen Stande der Alkoholfrage*, rev., 1124
 BAGLEY, DR., case of, 1564
 BAINBRIDGE, F. A.: Morbid histology of the adrenals, 1122
 BAINBRIDGE, WILLIAM SEAMAN: Trypsin in cancer, a preliminary statement, 486
 BALFOUR, ANDREW, obituary notice of, 55
 BALFOUR, ANDREW: Spirillosis and a haematological disease of domestic fowls in the Anglo-Egyptian Soudan, 744; receives permission to accept third class of Imperial Ottoman Order of Medjidieh, 780
 BALLANCE, C. A.: Digestive powers of leucocytes, 143
 BALLANTYNE, J. W.: *Essentials of Obstetrics*, rev., 693
 Balmological Society. See Society
 Balsam of Peru, treatment of scabies (F. J. W. Porter), 744, 1164; correspondence on, 972, 1100, 1164
 BAMPTON, AUGUSTUS H.: Medicine of the future, 536; climatic treatment of tuberculosis, 1276, 1572
 Bananas and spotted fever, 460
 Bangor Workhouse Infirmary. See Infirmary
 Barbers' shops, 95
 BARBOUR, DR.: Hysterectomy for fibroids in pregnancy, 438
 BARDELEBEN, A. VON: *Erfahrungen über Cholecystektomie und Cholecystenterostomie nach 286 Gallenstein Laparotomien*, rev., 1363
 BARDELEBEN, KARL VON: *Atlas of Applied (Topographical) Human Anatomy*, rev., 817
 BARDET, M.: Nature and preparation of metallic ferments, 533
 BARDSWELL, NOEL: Complete vocal rest during sanatorium treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, 1350
 BARGER, DR.: awarded gold medal at Milan exhibition, 975
 BARK, JOHN: Best way to remove tonsils, 412
 BARKER, ARTHUR E.: Clinical experiences with spinal analgesia in 100 cases, 665
 BARKER, H. A.: The "bloodless surgeon," 40
 BARLING, GILBERT: Intraperitoneal implantation of the ureters into the colon, 124; tuberculosis of caecum and ascending colon, 497; hydronephrosis and trifid ureter, 498
 BARLOW, H. P.: Another twelve months with a motor car, 577
 BARLOW, SIR THOMAS, and the Senate of University of London, 760
 BARNARD, HAROLD: Intussusception, 814
 BARNARD, H. L.: Plastic operation for

syphilitic perforation of hard palate, 262; removal of calculus from each ureter for double pyonephrosis, 262; method of diminishing the raw surface after removal of half the tongue, 262
 BARNES, ROBERT, obituary notice of, 1221
 BARNES, STANLEY: Myasthenia gravis, 625; festinating speech, 1119
 Barometric pressure on man, influence of increased (M. Greenwood, jun.), 373
 BARR, SIR JAMES: Use of calcium salts as cardiac tonics in pneumonia and heart disease, 717, 840, 964; effects of respiration on circulation, 913, 1153, 1275; the Charter, 1273
 BARR, J. STODDART: Case of posterior ethmoidal disease caused by foreign body, 1364
 BARRACLOUGH, A. M.: Motor tricycles, 1284
 BARTLETT, F. P.: Motor cars for medical men, 847
 BARTON, CHARLES N.: Case of colocynth poisoning, 1354
 BARTON, F. T.: *Elements of the Practice of Comparative Medicine, together with Records of Some Cases*, rev., 383
 BARWELL, HAROLD: Epithelioma of larynx in a young man, 1236
 BASIL, M. M.: Medical progress in Persia, 660
 BASSETT-SMITH, Fleet Surgeon, P. W., Craggs prize awarded to, 216
 BASTIAN, H. CHARLTON: The de novo origin of bacteria, torulae, and moulds, 201; *The Evolution of Life*, rev., 691
 BATEMAN, A. G.: Fees to medical officers in Poor-law institutions when an inquest is held, 1100
 BATEMAN, WILLIAM A. FREDERICK, obituary notice of, 721
 Bath waters, Abbot Feckenham on, 1201
 Baths and other health resorts, review of books on, 319
 Baths, hot, note on the temperature of Japanese (Leonard Hill), 259
 BATHIER, GABRIEL: *Tuberculose Humaine et Tuberculose Animales, De leur Unité*, rev., 1188
 Batley, health of, 1213
 BATTEN, F. E.: Acute ataxia, 1056
 Battersea, report of M. O. H., 1463
 BATUAND, JULES: *Bibliothèque de la Nutrition: La Neurasthénie Génitale*, rev., 443
 BAUMGÄRTNER, J.: *Ueber Blüddarmzerbindung: Wann soll operiert werden?* rev., 382
 BAYLEY, WALTER: Queen Elizabeth's physician, 1559
 Bayonet wound of stomach (reported by P. R. Wrigley), 1303
 BRADNELL, Fleet Surgeon C. MARSH: Multiple internal diverticulum of small intestine, 540; fracture of lacrymal bone with perforation of lacrymal sac, 1054
 BEARD, JOHN: Trypsin in cancer, 660
 BEASLEY: *Book of Receipts*, rev., 1542
 BEATON, DR.: Elected member L.C.C., 580
 BEATTIE, THOMAS: Presidential address, rev., 25
 BEATTIE, Professor, complimentary dinner to, 1454
 BEAUMONT, Deputy-Inspector-General ROBERT WHICHCOCK, obituary notice of, 328
 BEAUMONT, W. M.: Appreciation of Edward Markham Skerritt, 1159
 Bed, the equivoque, 1135
 BEDDARD, A. P.: Cheyne-Stokes respiration, 80
 "Beecham's Pills," death of the inventor of, 880, 94
 Bee-keepers' liabilities, 1283
 Bees' stings and rheumatism, 1517, 1579
 BEYON, CHARLES E.: Diagnosis and localization of cerebral tumours, 316, 437, 563
 BEHRING, Professor: On bovine tuberculosis and bovo-vaccination, 715
 Belfast, new lunatic asylum for, 47; opening of new fever hospital, 48; health of, 107, 283, 339, 466, 594, 652, 711, 771, 957, 1390, 1454; insanitary dwellings in, 170, 834; epidemic of cerebro-spinal fever in, 170, 284, 771, 1390, 1477; Belfast opinion of the new university scheme, 283; in the slums of Belfast, 283; medical high sheriff for Belfast, 339; Belfast hospital for sick children, 339; death-rate of, question in Parliament, 339; water supply, 527; the Commission on the Health of, 652, 711, 771, 957, 1020, 1088, 1145, 1270, 1328; primary education in, 771; proposed tuberculosis dispensary, 1212; Belfast Board of Guardians, 1513; accommodation for consumptives at, 1566
 Belgian parliamentary group, 34; School of Tropical Medicine, 135; Royal Society of State Medicine prepares a medical topography of the kingdom, 576
 Belize, yellow fever in, 113, 233, 841
 BELL, JOHN, of Edinburgh, 416
 BELL, W. BLAIR: Calcium salts in the blood and tissues, 920
 BELLAMY, G. E.: Case of bronchial diphtheria, 1537
 Bender Hygiene Laboratory Studies from, rev., 572
 Benenden National Sanatorium, 1081
 BENNETT, EDWARD HALLARAN, obituary notice of, 1575
 Bengal, sanitary report, 228
 Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 29, 30, 79, 94, 104, 148, 155, 200, 209, 215, 248, 254, 260, 268, 272, 281, 295, 303, 315, 329, 337, 342, 415

- 585, 539, 580, 600, 636, 682, 690, 728, 743, 775, 811, 843, 873, 876, 883, 909, 927, 936, 942, 946, 1040, 1063, 1088, 1074, 1076, 1177, 1189, 1194, 1241, 1271, 1315, 1317, 1423, 1438, 1538, 1554, 1:74
- BREGMANN, ERNST VON: Death of, 768; obituary notice of, 844; portrait of, 941; note on, 952; tribute to, 1242
- BREBOUIGNAN, P.: *Les Cardiopathies Artérielles et la Cure d'Enjeu*, rev., 444
- Beri-beri, oxalic acid poisoning and, 709
- BREKLEY, COMYNS: *Handbook for Midwives and Maternity Nurses*, rev., 85
- Berlin, special correspondence from, 230, 469, 595, 715, 775, 1332; prohibition of white phosphorus in the manufacture of matches, 230; alleged increase of appendicitis, 230; medical profession in Germany, 230; female students in Berlin, 230; overwork in primary and secondary schools, 469; the conscientious objector, 469; child suicide, 595; pass and pluck at State medical examination, 595; cerebro-spinal fever, 715; medico-historical museum, 715; Professor v. Behring on bovine tuberculosis and bovine vaccination, 715; jubilee of the tubercle bacillus, 775; treatment of tuberculous paupers, 775; the leaving examination, 1332; an open air forest school, 1333
- Berlin, school hygiene in, 388; bureau of medical information in, 532; medical fees in, 533; medico-historical museum in, 643; holiday courses in, 1471
- BERNAYS, A. VAUGHAN: Appointed J.P. for county of Warwick, 156
- BERNHHEIM, S.: International protection against tuberculosis, 784
- BERNSTEIN, JULIUS: Chronic peritonitis causing elephantiasis, 617
- BERTHELOT, M., obituary notice of, 723
- BEVERS, EDMUND C.: Hydatid cyst of neck, with cellulitis caused by rupture and escape of hydatid fluid, 136
- BEZOLD's disease, double, recovery with perfect hearing (Charles J. Heath), 932
- BICKLE, LEONARD M.: Trypsin in cancer, 788
- BIDEN, GEORGE HENRY, obituary notice of, 1462
- BIER, AUGUST: *Hyperæmie als Heilmittel*, rev., 442; accepts chair of surgery in University of Berlin, 1144
- BIER, Dr., decorated with Ifthihar Order in brilliants, 1324
- BIERS's method, rationale of (Dr. Patch and J. H. Wells), 143
- Big fees, 102
- Bile passages and liver, on the temperature in malignant disease of (James W. Russell), 311
- Bilharzial hæmaturia. See *Hæmaturia*
- Bill, to prevent experiments on dogs, 581
- Bill, Butcher and Margarine, 1018
- Bill, Factory and Workshops, 1210
- Bill, Housing of the Working Classes Acts Amendment, report of Select Committee, 32
- Bill, Irish Council, 1144
- Bill, Irish University, 902. See also *University*
- Bill, King Edward's Hospital Fund. See *Fund*
- Bill, Metropolitan Water Board (Charges), 590
- Bill, Municipal Milk Dépôts, 763
- Bill, Notification of Births, 1017, 1327, 1387, 1569, 1562, 1569; correspondence on, 1569
- Bill, Nurses Registration, 710
- Bill, Parochial Medical Officers (Scotland), 768
- Bill, Practice by Companies, 1269
- Bill, Public Health, 405, 710, 768, 1210, 1453, 1510
- Bill, Public Health Officers, 590, 768, 898, 1144
- Bill, Society of Apothecaries of London, 1085, 1517
- Bill, the Vaccination, 1084, 1326, 1452, 1510; debate on, 1326; leading article, 1318; vaccination officers and, 1510
- BILLINGS, FRANK: Elected President of National Association for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1501
- Bills, opposition to, 1210
- BINET, ALFRED: *Mind and the Brain*, rev., 873
- "Biometric methods" and university medical education, 1274
- Birds,alaria in, 17
- Birmingham, notes from, 108, 227, 283, 342, 408, 528, 592, 773, 834, 1086, 1213, 1270, 1565; Hospital Sunday collection, 108; diphtheria and scarlet fever, 108; death of Thomas Savage, 227; Birmingham and Midland Free Hospital for Sick Children, 227, 528; health of Birmingham, 283, 528; new hostel for Birmingham women students, 283; Dr. Carter, 342; bequests to local charities, 342; presentation to Dr. Whitcombe, 408; Royal Midland Counties Home for Incurables, 408; Birmingham General Dispensary, 592; nursing, 592; overcrowding in out-patient departments, 773; Hospital Saturday Fund, 773; proposed sanatorium for consumptives, 834; Birmingham and Midland Children's Hospital, 834; growth in the work of the hospitals, 1086; public health lectures, 1087; report of public analyst, 1213; Open Spaces Association, 1213; The General Hospital; statistical report, 1270; Birmingham
- Medical Benevolent Society 85th annual meeting, 1270; bequests to medical charities, 1271; Ingley lectures, 1271; halls of residence for the university students, 1565; Hospital Saturday Fund, 1566
- Birmingham, child labour in, 332
- Birmingham University. See *University*
- BIAT, MARY E.: *Invalid and Convalescent Cookery*, rev., 1084
- Birth asphyxia. See *Asphyxia*
- BISHOP, E. STANNORE: Treatment of vesical calculus, 439; cholelithiasis, 676
- BLACK, J. JANVIER: *Eating to Live*, rev., 208
- BLACK, SINCLAIR: Repression of leprosy, 220
- BLACKER, G. F.: Heart disease in relation to pregnancy and labour, 1225
- "Blackwater" fever. See *Fever*
- Bladder, rupture of (C. R. Porter), 1123
- Bladder, transplantation of ureter into, for uretero-vaginal fistula (E. Percy Paton), 125
- BLAIR, Dr.: Presentation to, 216
- BLAKEMAN, JOHN: *A Mathematical Theory of Random Migration*, 100
- BLAND-SUTTON, J.: *Diseases of Women*, rev., 206; *Tumours, Innocent and Malignant, their Clinical Characters and Appropriate Treatment*, rev., 875; *Gall Stones and Diseases of the Bile Ducts*, rev., 1367; circumcision as a rite and as a surgical operation, 1408
- BLAYDES, F. H. M., and the strange story of a prince's cure, 336
- Bleaching of the hair, 724
- Blind, city of the, 95
- Blind, North Staffordshire, workshops for, 655
- Blind in United States, census of, 1064
- Blindness, causes of, 416
- Blindness, from wood-alcohol poisoning (Robert J. Montgomery), 375
- BLONDEL, CHARLES: *Les Auto-Mutilateurs, Etude Psycho-Pathologique et Médico-Légale*, rev., 1059
- Blood and lymph channels, relation of liver cells to, 102
- Blood, pathology of, review of books on, 631
- Blood poisoning from calico making, 1085
- Blood and tissues, calcium salts in (W. Blair Bell), 920
- Blood vessels during shock, condition of (J. D. Malcolm), 377
- Blood examination, value of (H. Batty Shaw), 573
- "Bloodless surgeon," more last words from the, 40
- BLUMER, W. PERCY: Foreign body in appendix abscess, 1119
- Blunt hook, use of the (J. Edward Godson), 1231
- BLYTE, ALEXANDER WYNTER: *Poisons, their Effects and Detection*, rev., 957
- Board, Army Medical Advisory, reconstitution of, 155; leading article on, 159
- Board, Central Midwives, 968, 1017; appeal from, 968; and the training of midwives, 1017; correspondence on, 1580
- Board of Education, 95; and provision of meals, 95; deputation to President of, 1441; correspondence, 1459
- Board of Hygiene and Temperance, 34; course of studies, 34
- Board, Local Government, new premises for preparation and distribution of lymph, 1509
- Board, Metropolitan Asylums, 1261, 1313, 1317; annual report, 1261, 1313; first meeting of new Board, 1317
- BOAS, T.: *Gesammelte Beiträge aus dem Gebiete der Physiologie, Pathologie, und Therapie der Verdauung*, rev., 1187
- BOCKENHEIMER, PH.: *Atlas of Typical Operations in Surgery*, rev., 145
- BÖCKER, Dr., death of, 1076
- Bohemia, position of medical affairs in, 1254
- Bold advertisement, 1515
- BOLTON, J. SHAW: Cortical development, 934
- BOMBARDA, MIGUEL, gold medal presented to, 94
- Bombay, proposed Parsi general hospital at 109; plague research laboratory at, 109
- BOND, C. J.: Regeneration of nerves with regard to surgical treatment of certain paralyses, 1172
- BOND, FRANCIS T.: Possible source of diphtheria in schools, 536, 1276
- BOND, J. W.: Preliminary laryngotomy, 7
- Bonds not to practise in an area, 843
- Bone disease without necrosis, acute infective (W. Thorburn), 439
- Bone, fracture of fifth metatarsal (George H. Graham), 16
- Bone, rôle of the various elements in the development and regeneration of (Sir William Macewen), 1479
- Bones, long, benign cysts in (R. Jones and D. Morgan), 933
- Bonesetters and friendly societies, 1521
- BONNERIN, Dr.: Notes on a method of rendering creosote and cannabis indica soluble, 264
- BONNEY, VICTOR: Treatment of ovarian prolapse, 81; *Series of Midwifery Diagrams*, rev., 86
- Book canvassers, 968
- Boote, health of, 1564
- BORROWMAN, PHILIP G.: Partial dislocation of the larynx, 356
- BORUTAN, H.: *Die Elektrizität in der Medizin und Biologie*, rev., 28
- BOSANQUET, W. CECIL: Medicine and the lay press, 176; influence of antituberculous serum on the opsonic index, 862
- Boston School Committee and nurses in public schools, 1554
- BÖRTOM, WILLIAM: *Principles of Qualitative Analysis*, rev., 86
- Bottle-makers, alleged frequency of cataract in (Simeon Snell), 8
- Bottles, second-hand, 590
- BOUCHET, E.: *Dictionnaire de Médecine et de Thérapeutique Médicale et Chirurgicale*, rev., 876
- BOURNEVILLE, Dr.: *Premiers Mémoires de Séguin; Trailement Moral, etc., des Idiotes*, by Séguin; *Trailement Médico-pédagogique de l'Idiotie* par Bourneville, rev., 633
- BOYCE, J. WESLEY (editor): *Practice of Gynaecology, in Original Contributions by Eminent Authors*, rev., 206; Is the conservative treatment of the ovaries overdone? 1143
- Bovine tuberculosis. See *Tuberculosis*
- Bovo-vaccination and bovine tuberculosis, 715
- BOWLBY, ANTHONY: Fractures of base of skull, 121; *Surgical Pathology and Morbid Anatomy*, rev., 1428
- BOWSER, J. EDWARD: Treatment of fractures, 719
- BOYCE, Sir RUPERT WILLIAM: Receives permission to wear Order of Leopold II, 94; returns to work after long illness, 1330
- Boys and beggars, 280
- Boys, cigarette smoking among. See *Juvenile*
- Boys' school, professional attendance in, 767
- BRADBURN, A. ALISON: Case of complicated strabismus, 990
- BRADDOCK, CHARLES S., awarded order of White Elephant of Siam, 890
- Bradford, support of medical charities in, 591, 654; anthrax in, 654, 833, 955; slums of, 655; street noises in, 712; Bradford workhouse, 712; conference on infant mortality and milk supply, 833; child life and labour in, 955; midwives and infant mortality in, 955; notifiable diseases in, 1020; Health Committee and sterilized milk, 1087; smoke nuisance in, 1145; sequel to a sanitary prosecution in, 1145; death of police surgeon (Samuel Lodge), 1213; divisional police surgeons in, 1213, 1331, 1456, 1512; insanitary areas, 1565
- Bradford police surgeoncies, 1506
- Bradford infirmary. See *Infirmary*
- BRADFORD, J. ROSE: Diagnosis of certain forms of renal disease, 725
- BRADSHAW, THOMAS R.: Charter and future constitution of the Association, 1025, 1148, 1273; nucleio-albuminuria, 1184
- BRAHMACHARI, U. N.: Albumosuria and the duration of albuminuria in cholera, 930
- BRADLEY, A. R.: Cysts of pars ciliaris, 685
- BRANWELL, MILNE: Hypnotism, 83
- BRANCH, C. W.: Papain in malignant growths, 135
- BRAND, A. T.: Awarded grant for successful vaccination, 946
- Bread, Select Committee on, 44
- Breast, calcification of, 767
- BREINL, ANTON: Atoxyl in treatment of trypanosomiasis, 132; yellow fever in Belize, 233
- Brentry Home for Inebriates, 1074
- BREWIS, N. T.: Pregnancy and fibroids, 80
- BREWIS, Dr.: Vaginal Caesarean section, 1482
- BRIDGES, Lieutenant-Colonel WILLIAM PERCY, obituary notice of, 1401
- BRIERLEY, JAMES BRASSEY: Remedy for Hospital abuse, 289; Lancashire and Cheshire Branch, election to the Central Council of the Association, 780
- BRIGGS, Dr.: Ventrifexation in backward displacement of uterus, 201
- Brighton, notes from, 592
- Dairy farms, dairies and milk, 592
- BRINES, ENRIQUE: Remarkable case of hæmorrhage in a centenarian, 274
- BRISCOE, J. F.: Appreciation of Dr. Joseph Groves, 1339
- Bristol, notes from: 169, 467, 713, 773, 834, 1457; University College Colston Society, eighth annual dinner, 169; Royal Infirmary, annual meeting, 467; pathological report, 773; Medical Club Union, 467; the General Hospital, 713; Children's Hospital, 834; Lunatic Asylum report, 1457
- British Guiana, notes from, 410; public health: increase of leprosy, 410
- British Medical Association. See *Association*
- British Medical Benevolent Fund. See *Fund*
- British medicine in India, 1245
- British Museum Reading Room, 1382, 1396
- BROADBENT, Sir WILLIAM: *Heart Disease and Aneurysm of the Aorta*, rev., 145; the Toronto Hospital for far-advanced cases of consumption, 297; some affections of speech, 1405
- BROCKBANK, E. M.: Merycism or rumination in man, 421, 1217
- Bronchi, foreign bodies in (F. W. Price), 1305
- Bronchial diphtheria, case of (G. E. Bellamy), 1537

- Bronchitis, periodic, 663, 724
 Bronchitis, post-operative treatment of (Dr. Hellier), 872
 Bronchus, rupture of right, by injury (Colin King), 1238
 BROOKS, HARLOW: Tumours in wild animals, 1560
 BROOKS, HENRY ST. JOHN, obituary notice of, 722
 BROOM, JOHN: Desquamation after scarlet fever, 1580
 BROUGHTON, L. C. S.: Quantitative saccharometer, 604; haematoporphyria, 1120
 BROWN, A. CASSELL: Medical worthies, 82
 BROWN, FORBES: Govan Cottage Nurses' Training Home, 1455
 BROWN, H. SWARBRICK: Influenza and epistaxis, 314
 BROWN, DR. JOHN ("Rab"): Mrs. Sellar's recollections of, 1553
 BROWN, JOHN: The Charter and future constitution of the Association, 1090, 1151, 1273
 BROWN, T. M., trial of, 770
 BROWNE, H. LAWLEY: Appointed J.P. for County of Stafford, 456
 BRUCE, Colonel: Goat's milk and Malta fever, 895
 BRUCE, LEWIS C.: *Studies in Clinical Psychiatry*, rev., 1484
 BRUCE, WILLIAM, complimentary dinner to, 169
 BRUCE-PORTER, H. E. B.: Rear-lights on vehicles, 781
 BRUNTON, SIR LAUDER: Use of calcium salts as cardiac tonics in pneumonia and heart disease, 616, 778; appreciation of Sir Joseph Fayrer, 1339; hypnotism and its relation to medicine, 1524
 BRYANT, JOSEPH D. (Editor): *American Practice of Surgery*, rev., 1485
 BUCHANAN, GEORGE BURNSIDE: *Handbook of Surgery*, rev., 1062
 BUCHANAN, LESLIE: Eyes of invertebrates, 1366; pectinate ligament, 1366
 BUCHANAN, R. J. M.: Acute lymphatic leukaemia, 81; syphilis of the lung, 318
 BUCHANAN, W. J.: Third factor in the etiology of blackwater fever, 990
 BUCK, ALBERT B. (Editor): *American Practice of Surgery*, rev., 1485
 BUCKLEY, C. W.: Influence of climate on gout and rheumatism, 441
 BUCKMASTER, G. A.: Recent research work on anaesthetics (leading article), 948
 Budget, the, 1017
 BUDIN, PIERRE, death of, 287; obituary notice of, 294; proposed memorial to, 838
 BUIST, R. C.: Charter and future Constitution of the Association, representation of the Colonial Branches, 1090
 BULKLEY, L. DUNCAN: *Influence of the Menstrual Function on Certain Diseases of the Skin*, rev., 755
 Bullet wound, case of (P. O. Malabre), 17
 Bullets, immunization against, 897
 BUNN, W. G.: Workers' sanatoriums and medical referees, 288
 BUNSEN, L. DE: Convalescent home of Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge, 1334
 BUNTING, E. L., reports case of empyema with remarkable leucocytosis, 1182
 BURDETT, SIR HENRY: *Burdett's Hospitals and Charities, 1907: being the Year-book of Philanthropy and the Hospital Annual*, rev., 875
 BURDETT-COUTTS, the late Baroness, 120
 BURDON-SANDERSON, SIR JOHN, life of, 880
 Bureau of medical information, in Berlin, 532
 BURDWOOD, WATSON, awarded payment for successful vaccination, 1366
 BURGHARD, F. F.: Surgical treatment of pyloric stenosis, 627
 BURMAN, H. W.: Sudden death from cerebral haemorrhage in a girl aged 26, 1394
 Burn, scarlatiniform rash after (Simonds Gooding), 313
 BURNS, ROBERT, and Dr. William Maxwell, 1553
 BURROWS, WILLIAM SEYMOUR, obituary notice of, 1400
 BUSHNELL, F. G.: Influence of rainy winds on phthisis, 174, 345
 BUTCHER, F.: Local anaesthesia for extraction of teeth, 1294
 BUTLER, T. HARRISON: Case of chloroma, 929
 BUTLER, T. LANGTON: Case of colocynth poisoning, 1537
 BUTLIN, HENRY T.: Preliminary laryngotomy, 7; Hunterian oration on the objects of Hunter's life and the manner in which he accomplished them, 357; Senate of the University of London, 960
 Butter-scotch, 694
 BUXTON, DUDLEY W.: Local anaesthesia in the extraction of teeth, 964
 BYERS, SIR JOHN, 106
 BYRNE, W. P.: Evidence before Vivisection Commission, 392
 By-ways of medical charity, 827
- C.
 CABOT, R. C. (editor): *Modern Clinical Medicine: Diseases of Metabolism and of the Blood: Animal Parasites: Toxicology*, rev., 503
 Caecum, diagnosis and treatment of malignant disease of (Charters Symonds), 204
 Caecum and appendix, transposition of (V. N. Chitale-Bhajakar), 260
 Caecum and ascending colon, tuberculosis of (Gilbert Barling), 487
 Caesarean section complicated by round worms (reported by Ethel Landon), 200
 Caesarean section in a case of contracted pelvis with twin pregnancy (George H. Cowen), 189
 Caesarean section, post-mortem, 521
 Caesarean section, vaginal (Dr. Brewis), 1482
 Calhounish dispensary district, re-election of medical officer, 48; sequel to the dispute, 340
 CAIRD, Surgeon-Major WILLIAM EDWARD, obituary notice of, 1033
 Calcification of breast. See Breast
 Calcium chloride and purpura (W. B. Russell), 199
 Calcium chloride in haemorrhage (A. Stanley Green), 1054
 Calcium iodide, 87; in ulcers of the leg (A. G. Peter), 991, 1284, 1464, 1579
 Calcium salts in blood and tissues (W. Blair Bell), 920
 Calcium salts as cardiac tonics in pneumonia and heart disease (Sir Lauder Brunton), 616; (J. Douglas Cree), 1175; correspondence on, 717, 778, 840, 908, 964. See also Pneumonia.
 Calculi, cystine, two cases of (F. A. Southam), 489
 Calculi, renal and ureteral (W. Thelwall Thomas), 1184
 Calculi, urethral abscess and (F. G. Hack), 199
 Calculus, removal of from each ureter for double pyonephrosis (H. L. Barnard), 262
 Calculus, vesical, treatment of (E. Stanmore Bishop), 439
 Calcutta, health officership of, 1146
 CALDER, A. B.: *Lectures on Midwifery for Midwives*, rev., 85
 Calf lymph, 59
 Calico-making, blood poisoning from, 1085
 Calipers, frontal sinus probe, 634
 CALOT, F.: *Traitement Rationnel du Mal de Pott a l'Usage des Praticiens*, rev., 442
 CALVERT, JAMES: Standard of the medical degrees of the University of London, 906, 1026
 CALWELL, WILLIAM: Age incidence of gastric ulcer in male and female, 6
 Cambridge Natural History, rev., 382
 Cambridge University. See University
 CAMERON, SIR CHARLES: Elected Fellow of Royal Sanitary Institute, 1554
 CAMERON, SIR HECTOR C.: Lord Lister and the evolution of wound treatment during the last forty years, 789, 1189
 CAMPBELL, COLIN: Intratracheal injections, 1184
 CAMPBELL, HARRY: An abnormal rise in the average level of the diaphragm, 1393
 CAMPBELL, JOHN: Rubber gloves in midwifery practice, 19
 CAMPBELL, KENNETH: Conditions of eyesight required for the military service, 53
 CAMPBELL, MALCOLM: Bilateral ovarian dermoids, 1184; effects of diet on development and structure of the uterus, 1229
 CAMPBELL, R. D.: Suggested modification in opsonic estimation of tubercle, 866
 Canada, notes from, 43, 108, 171, 595, 655, 835, 955, 1019, 1086, 1272, 1567; medical organization in Canada, 43; physical examination at the University of Toronto, 103; medico-legal cases, 109; Canadian Army Medical Services, 171, 655; College of Physicians and Surgeons, Quebec, 171; health of Montreal, 171; the late Professor Graham of Toronto, 595; proposed union of medical societies in Toronto, 595; presentation to Dr. Roddick, 655; Dr. James Stewart, 655; Sir William Hingston, 655; proprietary and "patent" medicines, 835; Quebec Provincial Board of Health, 836; occurrence of Babinski's sign in normal people during sleep, 836; Toronto Hospital patients, 836; New Toronto General Hospital, 955, 1086; McGill University, 855, 1086; Canadian Army Medical Corps, 955; Montreal General Hospital, 1019; Montreal Infectious Hospital, 1019; teaching of medicine at McGill, 1019; the late Dr. W. H. Drummond, 1019; adulteration of food, 1272; Professor F. Müller of Munich, 1272; Lady Victoria Grenfell Memorial, 1272; Ontario Medical Association, 1567
 Canaliculus, defective development of left (Archd. Stanley Percival), 562
 Cancer "boom," another (leading article), 1446
 Cancer of cervix in a nulliparous woman (Archibald McKendrick), 139
 Cancer, class incidence of (David Heron), 621
 Cancer, columnar, of the epididymis (Francis Colby), 139
 Cancer conference, international, *Transactions*, rev., 1487
 Cancer cures (leading article), 703
 Cancer, cytological investigation of, 532
 Cancer, gametoid theory of (C. E. Walker), 380
 Cancer in India, 1563
 Cancer of jejunum, resection of jejunum and colon (C. H. Fagge), 282; involving colon (C. H. Fagge), 499
 Cancer, laryngeal, diagnosis and treatment of (Sir Felix Semon), 241, 261
 Cancer, league for repression of, in Belgium, 823
 Cancer in mice, incidence of spontaneous (F. W. Twort), 143; note on, 1140
 Cancer problems (leading article), 217; note on, 281; correspondence on, 288, 345
 Cancer, operation for removal of entire rectum and neighbouring lymphatic area for (P. Lockhart Mummery), 1289
 Cancer, protozoal theory of, 1423
 Cancer research at Manchester, 48; in Italy, 216; at Aberdeen, 225; in Liverpool, 282
 Cancer, review of books on, 753, 1061, 1189, 1487
 Cancer of stomach, early diagnosis of, discussion on, 746
 Cancer of stomach and oesophagus, squamous-celled, imitating tuberculous ulceration of intestine (H. D. Rolleston and F. W. Higgs), 1293
 Cancer, trypsin in, 53, 113, 158, 486, 519, 598, 660, 720, 724, 788; leading article on, 158; (William Seaman Bainbridge), 486; piece of "week" on, 519; correspondence on, 598, 660, 720, 724, 788
 Cancerous uterus, sloughing and discharge of cauterized, 1209. See also Malignant disease, epithelioma
 Cannabis indica, method of rendering soluble (Dr. Bonnefin), 264
 CANTLIE, JAMES: Tropical ailments as they are met with in Britain, 1465
 Cape Colony, notes from, 286; Colonial Medical Council, 286
 Cape Colony, prevention of tuberculosis in, 12:9
 Carbolic acid gangrene, nine cases of (David Wallace), 1110; correspondence on, 1344
 Carbonated bath salts, 756
 Carcinoma. See Cancer.
 Card system for the visiting list, 1217
 Cardiac degeneration, rare variety of (W. O. Meek), 1123. See also Heart
 Cardiff, improper feeding of children at, 226; Health Committee, 468; health of, 1566
 CARLYLE, THOMAS, letter to an Edinburgh student from, 515
 Carnegie trust for the Universities of Scotland, 403
 CARNELL, EDWARD, elected member of the livery of the Apothecaries' Society, 155
 Carotid, common, ligation of for arterial dilatation and epilepsy (Rushton Parker), 1477
 CARPENTER, GEORGE, *Reports of the Society for the Study of Disease in Children*, rev., 148; nephritis in infants, 813
 CARR, Deputy Surgeon-General JONAS KING, obituary notice of, 661
 CARROLL, Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon JAMES, promoted Major in U.S. Army in recognition of his important work on yellow fever, 823
 CARSWELL, JOHN, shot by William Purves, 553
 CARTER, A. H., resignation of, 342; *Elements of Practical Medicine*, rev., 818; appointed J.P. for county of Worcester, 822
 CARTER, EUSTACE G.: Tetanus treated with antitetanic serum, 555
 CARTER, W.: Variations in the "normal temperature," 749
 CARTER, WILLIAM: Mercury in modern therapeutics, 934
 CARTIER, P.: *Etude Expérimentale de la Pleurésie Séro-Fibrineuse Tuberculeuse*, rev., 1188
 CASHMAN, RICHARD UNICAKÉ, obituary notice of, 294
 CASPAR, LEOPOLD: *Textbook of Genito-urinary Diseases including Functional Sexual Disorders in Man*, rev., 999
 CASTANO, ALBERT: *Prostatectomie Périnéale et Prostatectomie Transvésicale, Méthode de Freyer: Etude Comparée des deux Méthodes*, rev., 1125
 Cataract in bottle-makers, alleged frequency of (Simeon Snell), 8
 Cataract extraction (Richard Williams), 687
 Catgut, iodine-spirit (J. Scott Riddell), 809; (C. Hamilton Whiteford), 866, 911
 CATHCART, CHARLES W.: *The Essential Similarity of Innocent and Malignant Tumours: A Study of Tumour Growth*, rev., 1188; mass and movement in fractures, 1481
 CATHCART, E. P.: Physiological action of whisky on the circulation, 1174
 Catheter cystitis and bacteria, 41
 Catheters, sterilization of (Henry Jellett), 459
 Cattle, inspection of, 1523
 Caustics, dangers of in gynaecology, 280
 CAVAILLON, P.: *Les Fimres Postérieures de l'Appendicite*, rev., 1457
 CAVERHILL, DR.: Pictures and prints of the life of Mary Queen of Scots, 100
 Cavernous sinus, thrombosis of (Dr. Rockliffe), 585
 CAWLEY, THOMAS, death of, 775
 Cellulitis (G. H. Makins), 526

- Centenarian, remarkable case of haemorrhage in, 274
Centenarian's advice, 719
Central Africa. *See* Africa
Central emergency fund. *See* Fund
Centrifuge, simple electrical, 209
Cerebellar abscess. *See* Abscess
Cerebellum, Dr. Hughlings Jackson's views on the functions of (Sir Victor Horsley), 803
Cerebral haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
Cerebral tumours. *See* Tumours
Cerebro-spinal fever. *See* Fever
Certificates for school children. *See* School
Cervical abscess. *See* Abscess
Cervical fibroids. *See* Fibroids
Cervix, cancer of. *See* Cancer
Cervix, removal of in hysterectomy (J. D. Malcolm), 870
Ceylon, notes from, 1568; vital statistics, 1568
CHABANON, A.: *Les Formes Postérieures de l'Appendicite*, rev., 1487
CHAMPTASSIN, Dr. DE: Treatment of muscular atrophy after effusion into joints by muscular work with progressive resistance, 715
Channel tunnel, 1142
CHANTEMESSE, Professor: On the prophylaxis and treatment of peritoneal infection by nucleinate of soda, 1515
CHAPMAN, CHARLES W.: Ethical aspects of medical consultation, 718, 1028
CHAPMAN, J. E., starts open-air sanatorium at moderate rates, 273
"Characters," 41
Charaka club proceedings, 1201
Charcoal biscuits, 879
CHARCOT, JEAN, presents his father's library to the Salpêtrière, 1315
Charges of negligence, 1162, 1163; Middlebrook v. McCulloch, 1162; Hope and Currie v. Crier, 1163
Charities, London, review of books on, 148
CHARLES, J. R.: Multiple myeloma, 196
CHARLES, Professor, retirement of, 1390; testimonial to, 1454
Charter of the Association. *See* Association
Charters of medical ethics (leading article), 1262
CHARTERIS, F. J.: Physiological action of whisky on the circulation, 1174
Chatham, Midwives Act in, 1004
GHAULIAC, GUY DE, new MS. of, 577
CHEATLE, THOMAS HENRY, obituary notice of, 54
Chelmsford rural district, 968
Chemical theories, 787
Chemistry, review of books on, 86, 1189
Chemist's Annual, rev., 572
Chemists, duty of with regard to prescriptions, 869
Chemists, prescribing, 116, 783
Chest conditions, diagnosis of abnormal (John Hay), 1057
Chest diseases, review of books on, 206
CHEYNE, W. WATSON: Treatment of recent fractures, 1; presentation to, 144; honorary degree of D.Sc. of Oxford conferred upon, 1562
Cheyne-Stokes respiration (Frederick Taylor, M. S. Pembrey, A. P. Beddard and Herbert French), 80
Chicago, pious founder in, 216; ambulance service of, 216; meat scandals, 651
Chicago University. *See* University
Child labour in Birmingham, 332; in Bradford, 955
Child suicide in Germany, 595
CHILDE, C. P.: *Control of a Scourge; or, How Cancer is Curable*, rev., 875
Children, acute pneumonia in (H. Montague Murray), 1345; correspondence on, 1516
Children, blind, deaf, and cripple, after-care of, 1444
Children, deafness in, 1512
Children, errors in the diet and general hygiene of (A. F. Voelcker), 181; correspondence on, 781; oatmeal in the dietary of (Chalmers Watson), 985
Children, feeding of, improper, at Cardiff, 226
Children, sleep of, in towns, 648
Chimpanzee, yellow fever in (H. Wolferstan Thomas), 138; inoculated syphilis in (A. S. Grünbaum), 1123
China, small-pox and inoculation in (E. H. Parker), 88; new medical schools in, 823
CHITALE-BHAJERAR, V. N.: Transposition of caecum and appendix, 260
Chloroform anaesthesia, muscular spasm under (A. Campbell Stark), 991
Chloroform, alleged action of on the heart, 1030
Chloroform, evaporation of during inhalation, 53
Chloroform poisoning, delayed (J. Crawford Renton), 617; (R. Ramsay), 1237; correspondence on, 781
Chloroform, proper way to administer, 1569
Chloroform and ether, poisonous after-effects of (Leonard Guthrie), 380
Chloroform and oxygen apparatus, Roth-Dräger, 1067
Chloroma, case of (T. Harrison Butler), 929
Chlorosis, specific gravity of the blood in, 1155
Cholecystitis, suppurative (T. C. Littler Jones), 953
Cholecystotomy, cholecystectomy, choledochotomy (Staff Surgeon F. J. A. Dalton), 315
Choledochotomy for gall stones, transduodenal (George Heaton), 868
Cholelithiasis (E. Stanmore Bishop), 676; review of books on, 938
Cholera, albuminuria and duration of albuminuria in (U. N. Brahmachari), 930
Cholera, bacteriological diagnosis of (Marc Armand Ruffer), 735
Chorea gravidarum (H. K. Wallace), 260
Chorea, maniacal (J. Magee Finny), 976; (W. Mussellwhite), 1302
Chorion epithelioma (A. T. Hicks), 1482
Choroid, metastatic tumour of, 1483
Christian Science, 356, 1036; in Massachusetts, 355; in Delaware, 760. *See also* Eddy
CHRISTOPHERS, S. R.: Development of *Protoplasma candida* in the tick, 76; haemogregarine parasites of mammals, 172; larval characters in the classification of mosquitos, 228
Chromocystoscopy, review of books on, 998
Church cough, 279
Chyluria (A. F. Hertz), 626
Cider, 1253
Cigarette smoking by women, 1342
Circulars to patients, 237, 969
Circulation, diaphragm and (T. Stacey Wilson), 978; correspondence on, 1393
Circulation, effects of respiration on (Sir James Barr), 913; correspondence on, 1093, 1153, 1217, 1275
Circulation, physiological action of whisky on (F. J. Charteris and E. P. Cathcart), 1174
Circulus vitiosus. *See* Vicious
Circumcision as a rite and as a surgical operation (J. Bland-Sutton), 1408
Circumcision under local anaesthesia, 912
Citric acid, lead and arsenic in, 1139
City of the blind (Vatra Luminosa), 95
Civil ambulances in Germany, 1011
Clamp, improved gastro-enterostomy, 25
Clamp, modified, for gastro-intestinal operations, 87
CLAREMONT, LEOPOLD: *The Gem-cutter's Craft*, rev., 1189
CLARK, ANDREW: Appreciation of Edward Markham Skerritt, 1160
CLARK, JAMES R. ANDREW: Queen's Jubilee Hospital, 1155
CLARKE, A. J. FAIRLIE: Göttré operations under local anaesthesia, 1534
CLARKE, J. JACKSON: Cancer problems, 288
CLARKE, JOHN H.: Homoeopathy, 346
CLARKE, J. MICHELL: Appreciation of Edward Markham Skerritt, 1159
CLARKESON, G. A.: Some complications of ovarian cysts, 314
CLARKSON, GEORGE A.: Acute colitis, 1459
Clavicle and lower jaw, enlargement of (H. Betham Robinson), 749
CLAY, Mr.: Uses and methods of ureter catheterization, 1365
Cleidocranial dysostosis (J. Hill Abram), 687
Cleft palate, new method of dealing with (F. N. G. Starr), 1532
CLELAND, J. BURTON: Transmission of plague, 838
Clerical panacea, 403
CLIFFORD, V. TIMMS (leading article), 276; report of, 294; correspondence on, 345
CLIFT, H. LECHMERE: Intestinal origin of leprosy, 931
Climacteric, case of sudden death at (Eldon Pratt), 1231
Climate of West Africa (G. F. Daker), 811
Climatic treatment of tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Clinical Society. *See* Society
Clinical teaching and examinations, 1570
CROWES, ERNEST F.: After-treatment of operation cases, 535, 720
Club, North of England Glasgow University, 530
Club, North of England Edinburgh University Graduates', 712
Club patients, surgical treatment of, 151
CLUBBE, CHARLES P. B.: *Diagnosis and Treatment of Intussusception*, rev., 1427
Clubs and hospitals. *See* Hospitals
CLUTTERBUCK, L. A.: Intermittent glycosuria, 539
CLUTTON, H. H.: Congenital hypertrophy or giant growth of feet, 748
Coal mines after explosions, rescue work in, 408
Coastguard medical attendance, 769
COATS, GEORGE: Rupture of Descemet's membrane, 1365
Cocaine anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Cocaine, sale of, restricted in America, 946
COCKBURN, Brigade-Surgeon JAMES BALFOUR, obituary notice of, 1521
Cocoa, Bensdorp's Royal Dutch, 1253
Codex Medicamentarius (French), 1553
COLBY, FRANCIS: Columnar carcinoma of epididymis, 199
Colitis, acute (F. Herniman-Johnson), 1536
Colitis, acute and ulcerative (Sidney Phillips), 1355; correspondence on, 1459
Colitis, causes of (P. Lockhart Mummery), 1424
College, Anderson's Medical, Glasgow, resignations and appointments, 1451
College, Grant Medical, Bombay, 1567
College, King's, forty-seventh annual dinner, 1317
College, Livingstone, 34, 1501; report, 34; annual festival, 1501
College, Medical Graduates', and Polyclinic, 760; annual meeting, 760
College, Queen Margaret, Glasgow, founder's day, 1329
College, Queen's, Belfast, 834, 1390; St. Patrick's day dinner, 834; fête at, 1390
College, Queen's, Cork, retirement of Professor Charles, 1350
College, Queen's, Galway, protest to Mr. Birrell, 902
College of Physicians, Philadelphia, library of, 1075
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Quebec, semi-annual meeting, 171
College, Royal of Physicians, Edinburgh, 46, 1219; laboratory of, 46; admission to the membership, 1219; admission to the licence, 1219; annual report regarding the laboratory, 1219; election of Representative in General Medical Council, 1219; Conjoint Committee of Management of Triple Qualification, 1220; appointment of Morison lecturer, 1220; recognition of lecturer, 1220; Freeland-Barbour fellowship, 1220; expulsion of licentiate, 1220
College, Royal of Physicians of Ireland, 967; admission to membership, 967
College, Royal of Physicians of London, 355, 538, 600, 782, 1085, 1097, 1219; comitia, 355, 538, 1067, 1219; lectures, 355; membership, 355, 1097; licences, 355, 1097; diplomas in public health, 355; communications, 355, 538, 782, 1097, 1219; councillors, 355; a manuscript of Harvey, 355; Central Midwives Board, 355; reports, 355, 782, 1097; library, 355, 1097; examination for the licence, 355; resignation of membership, 538; restoration of licence, 538; examination for the membership, 600; presidential address, 782; election of president, 782; and plague, 1085; Lord Lister, 1097; fellowship, 1097, 1219; deprivation of licence, 1097; representative in senate of London University, 1097; announcements, 1219; Geological Society of London, 1219; admission of women to the examinations of the College, 1219
College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 1281; pass lists, 1281
College, Royal, of Surgeons of England, 178, 414, 723, 782, 967, 1210, 1219, 1281, 1341, 1376, 1383, 1444, 1461, 1518, 1574; quarterly council, 178, 967; the library, 178; Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 178; book of ordinances of the Guild of Surgeons, 178; examinerships in surgery, 178, 414; issue of diplomas, 414, 782, 1219, 1281; proposed admission of women, 414, 782; deputation to Lord President of Council, 723, 1376, 1444, 1518; Bradshaw lecture, 782; representatives of the College upon the Senate of the University of London, 782; Central Midwives Board, 782, 967; national anthropometric survey, 782; Jacksonian prize, 967; triennial prize, 967; election to the Fellowship of Members of twenty years' standing, 967; Board of examiners in dental surgery, 967; centenary of the Geological Society, 967; Hunterian lectures, 967; question in Parliament, 1210; teaching of midwifery, 1219; Lord Lister, 1219; John Hunter's lectures, 1219; Egyptian Medical School, 1219; coming council election, 1341, 1383, 1461, 1574; deputation to Lord President of Privy Council, 1518; licence in dental surgery, 1518; examination in dental surgery, 1518; closing of the library, 1518; appointment of examiners, 1518; for the Primary Fellowship, 1518; election of Members of Council, 1518; Fellowship, 1518
College, Royal, of Surgeons, Ireland, 283, 538, 911, 967, 1328, 1342, 1389, 1578; annual dinner, 283; pass lists, 538, 911, 1342; election of examiners, 967; election of officers, 1328; annual meeting, 1389; additional examiners, 1578; Carmichael prize essay, 1578
College, Trinity, Dublin, 59, 170, 225, 652, 771, 782, 844, 968, 1034, 1211, 1578; pass lists and degrees, 59, 782, 844, 968, 1034, 1578; the Commission on, 170, 225; and the University Scheme (*see* University, Irish); defence of, 771; post-graduate courses at, 1211
College, University, Cardiff, Newport grant to, 900
College, University, London, 234, 694, 1161, 1218; lectures, 234, 1161; *Collected Papers of the Physiological Laboratory*, rev., 694; election to Sharpey physiological scholarship, 1218
Colleges, University of Wales, reports, 966
COLLIE, R. J.: *Nursing at Home*, rev., 383
COLLIER, MAYO: Best way to remove tonsils, 53
COLLIER, W.: Functional albuminuria in athletes, 4; Charter and future constitution of the Association, 1090
Colliery cottages at Chester-le-Street, 957
COLLINGWOOD, FREDERICK W.: Hospitals and clubs, 842
COLLINS, FREDERIC, obituary notice of, 474
COLLINS, Sir W. J.: King Edward's Hospital Fund Bill, 110
Colocynth poisoning, case of (Charles N. Barton), 1364; (T. Langton Butler), 1537
Colon, idiopathic dilatation of (H. Morley Fletcher and H. Betham Robinson), 370, 379; (Herbert F. Hawkins), 477

- Colon, intraperitoneal implantation of ureters into (Gilbert Barling), 124
- Colonial Conference, 463; correspondence on, 536
- Colonial Medical Council, 286
- Colonic adhesions and abdominal pain (A. Ernest Maylard), 484
- Colonies, public health diplomas in, 602
- Colour blindness, tests for, 832; books on, 1344
- Colour vision (Dr. Edridge-Green), 1363
- Coloured doctors in America, 1084
- Columnar carcinoma. *See* Cancer
- Colwyn Bay and its drainage, 1453, 1563
- Compensation for accident to a maternity nurse, 1463
- Complicated failure, 972
- Composition of secret remedies. *See* Secret
- COMRIE, J. D.: Naso-pharyngeal infection by the meningococcus, 1481
- Conditions of practice in tropical and sub-tropical countries, 240
- Cody's fluid, 1524
- Conference, an imperial, 707
- Congo, French. *See* French
- Congress of American physicians and surgeons, 274
- Congress of climatology, 215
- Congress of French practitioners, 95, 1083
- Congress, French, on public assistance and private beneficence, 1051
- Congress, German gynaecological, 818
- Congress, German, of internal medicine, 156
- Congress of German scientists, 760
- Congress, German surgical, 391
- Congress of the Gouttes de Lait, 932
- Congress on care of insane, 1434
- Congress, International Antialcohol, 858, 1098
- Congress, International Dermatological, 248
- Congress, International "First Aid," 1384
- Congress, International, of Hygiene and Demography, 290, 326, 760, 1131, 1269, 1425, 1434
- Congress, International Laryngo-Rhinological, 137, 1146
- Congress, International Medical, 446
- Congress, International, of Physiology, 274, 883
- Congress, International, of Psychiatry, Neurology, and Psychology, 456
- Congress, International, of School Hygiene. *See* School
- Congress of International Surgical Society, 446
- Congress, Medical, Australasian, *Transactions*, 1553
- Congress, Medical, Mexican, 1016
- Congress, Medical, South African, 149, 530, 1182; work of, 149; summer diarrhoea, 149; sanitary difficulties, 149; leprosy in Basutoland, 150; disposal of sewage, 150; children's eyesight, 150; organization of the profession in South Africa, 150; proposed South African Association, 150; future of the British Medical Association in South Africa, 150; resolutions, 530
- Congress, Médico-Political, in Belgium, 453
- Congress of Orthopaedic Surgery, Italian, 1578
- Congress of Paediatrics, Italian, 224
- Congress of Polish Scientists and Medical Practitioners, 883
- Congress of Practitioners, 958
- Congress of Scientific Societies, old theses unearthed and exhibited at, 941
- Congress of Stomatology, 214
- Congress, Tuberculosis, in Portugal, 156
- Congresses, Health, multiplication of, 527
- Conjoint Board in England, 178, 414, 911, 967, 1034, 1220; pass lists, 178, 414, 911, 967, 1034, 1220
- Conjoint Board in Ireland, 117, 178, 273, 414, 538, 844, 967, 1034, 1097, 1220; pass lists and degrees, 117, 178, 273, 414, 538, 844, 967, 1034, 1097, 1220
- Conjoint Board in Scotland, 355, 967, 1097; pass lists and degrees, 355, 967, 1097
- Conjunctiva, streptococcal infection of (Arnold Lawson), 318
- Conjunctivitis, bacteriology of (W. B. Inglis Pollock), 319
- Conjunctivitis, Perinaud's (Drs. Sinclair and Shennan), 1366
- CONNAL, J. GALBRAITH: Primary diphtheria of the external auditory canal, 139, 290, 412
- CONNELL, W. T.: *Laboratory Guide in Practical Bacteriology*, rev., 384
- Conscientious objector, 1080
- Conscientious objector in Germany, 469
- Conservative treatment of ovaries. *See* Ovaries
- Constantinople, Hamidié Hospital for Children at, 166; ex-votos in, 533
- Constipation and dilatation of colon (Dr. Hawkins), 814
- Constipation, neglected, and pericolic inflammation (Harold Walker), 198
- Consultation, ethics of. *See* Ethics
- Consultation for infants, organization of in France, 1089
- Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis
- Consumptives, local authorities and, 117
- Consumptives, kill dying. *See* Kill
- Consumptives, poor, treatment of, 1320
- CONTER, E.: *La Régénération des Familles et Races tarées*, rev., 1244
- Contract practice, 150, 446, 713; surgical treatment of club patients, 150; attendance by other practitioners on club patients, 446; in South Wales, 713
- Contracts not to practise, 57, 237, 909, 1099
- Convalescent Home, the Yarrow, eleventh annual report, 786
- Convalescent Homes Association. *See* Association
- Convicts, antitoxin from, 865
- COOK, FREDERICK A., as a mountaineer, 80
- COOK, Mrs. K.: Evidence before Vivisection Commission, 510
- Cooking for soldiers, 952
- COOMBS, CAREY: Congenital hypotonia (congenital amyoplasia), 1414
- COOPER, ARTHUR: Sterility in man, 1118
- COOPER, LUDFORD: Paralysis of vertical movements of eyes, 438
- COOPER, R. HIGHAM: Pulmonary (?) hypertrophic osteo-arthropathy, 748
- Co-operation with an unqualified person, 1398
- Cor triloculare biatriatum (J. Dixon Mann), 614
- CORBIN, H. E.: *Handbook of Physics and Chemistry*, rev., 384
- Cord, haemorrhage from the, 1164
- CORDES, A.: *Post-partum haemorrhage*, 724; Premature birth of twins, 972
- Cork, the guardians and the Poor-law Commission, 284; university question in, 466; consumptive sanatorium at, 651, 1088, 1145, 1513
- CORLIEU, Dr., death of, 642
- Cornea, vaccination of (J. Ackworth Menzies and W. E. Jameson), 198; correspondence on, 346
- CORNER, E. M.: Fractures of the odontoid process of the axis, 1183
- CORNET, G.: *Die Tuberkulose*, rev., 816
- Cornual Pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
- Coroner and doctor, 1099
- Coroner and medical fees, 1342
- Coroner and medical witness, 1163
- Coroner on quacks, 1283
- Coroners and inquests, 116
- Correction, a, 1464
- Correspondence, 51, 110, 173, 230, 287, 344, 411, 470, 534, 596, 657, 716, 776, 838, 905, 958, 1025, 1089, 1147, 1214, 1273, 1333, 1391, 1459, 1515; medical inspection of schools, 51, 841, 1569; quackery and medical law reform, 51; volunteer medical organization, 51; King Edward Hospital Fund Bill, 52, 110; hospital abuse, 52, 173, 289, 345, 470, 598, 1392, 1516; medicine and the lay press, a protest, 53, 114, 176, 347; trypsin in cancer, 53, 113, 598, 660, 720; best way to remove tonsils, 53, 173, 231, 412; condition of eyesight required for military service, 53; evaporation of chloroform during inhalation, 53; treatment of fractures, 54, 290, 471, 600, 719; proposed union of medical societies, 54, 114, 412; union of the societies, 1391; public health service of England and Wales, 110, 230; surgery patients, 110, 288; early diagnosis of exanthematous fevers, 110; influence of feeding in the treatment of typhoid fever, 111; compressed drugs and self-drugging, 111; influence of rainy winds on phthisis, 111, 174, 233, 345; on venous pulse, 112, 777; fashion in medicine, 113; yellow fever in Belize, 113, 233, 841; Sir Victor Horsley, 173; the Edalji case, 173; preliminary laryngotomy, 175; hospital reform, 176, 259, 345, 470; influence of milk diet on arteriosclerosis, 175; odd man out, 176; apprenticeship system, 176; West African Medical Service, 231; medical care of the volunteer forces, 232; primary diphtheria of the external auditory canal, 232, 290, 347, 412, 472; public vaccination, 232, 1094; meteorological conditions and enteric fever, 233; homeopathy, 287, 346; cancer problems, 288, 345; workers' sanatoriums and medical referees, 288, 347; treatment of *post-partum* haemorrhage, 289, 470, 600; office of public vaccinator, 344, 471; professional misconduct and the law, 345; vaccination of the cornea, 346; Shipping Federation and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 347, 599, 966; human and bovine tuberculosis, 411; medicine of the future, 411, 536; pulsus paradoxus, 412; London County Council election, 412; danger of the sanatorium, 471; domestic servants under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 472; ethical aspects of medical consultation, 534, 657, 718, 776, 838, 963, 1028, 1093, 1154, 1216, 1394; new patients, 535; the late Dr. Schorstein and medical education, 535; after-treatment of operation cases, 535, 597, 720, 777, 966; possible source of diphtheria in schools, 536, 659, 1094, 1153, 1276; Colonial Conference, 536; working of the Midwives Act, 537, 659; inadequate salaries offered to women medical inspectors of school children, 537, 597; demonstration experiments on living animals, 596; pulmonary tuberculosis in soldiers, 598; "operations on the kidney," 599, 658; prospects of medical law reform, 599; tennis elbow, 599, 842; the Association and medical research, 657; hospitals and clubs, 658, 717, 842, 907, 962; total enucleation of the prostate, 658, 779, 965, 1154; "medical progress in Persia," 660; membership of the Association, 660; concentration of preliminary medical studies in London, 660; Central Emergency Fund and South Wales dispute, 716; University question in Ireland, 716; use of calcium salts as cardiac tonics in pneumonia and heart disease, 717, 778, 840, 908, 963; albinism in man, 718, 779; a centenarian's advice, 719; casting up accounts in connexion with malaria, 719; art of polite letter writing, 720; threatened disintegration of the University of London, 776, 838, 905, 958 (*See also* University, London); inspection of elementary school buildings, 779; vaccination and the L.C.C. elections, 780; Lancashire and Cheshire Branch: election to the Central Council of the Association, 780; medical students and organized gymnastic training, 780, 842; income-tax reduction, 781; rear lights on vehicles, 781; delayed chloroform poisoning, 781; common errors in diet and general hygiene in children, 781; transmission of plague, 838; Highland medical officers, 839; practice in South Africa, 839, 1156, 1571; are pericardial adhesions of great importance? 840, 906, 1392; libel by flattery, 841; the Rideal-Walker coefficient, 841; sleep of children in towns, 842; erratum, 842; standard of the medical degrees of the University of London, 905, 960, 1025, 1091, 1151, 1216, 1274, 1333; whole milk for infants, 902; Senate of the University of London, 960, 1091; revision of the draft Charter and future constitution of the Association, 960, 1025, 1089, 1147, 1214, 1273; name of the Association, 962; local anaesthesia in the extraction of teeth, 964; dirty and infectious milk, 964; taxation and degeneration, 965; Therapeutical Society and the Royal Society of Medicine, 965; an honour from the King, 966, 1395; Devon and Exeter Medical Benevolent Society, 966; tuberculous soil conditions (?), 966; influence of an excessive meat diet on fertility, 1029, 1153; infiltration anaesthesia, 1029, 1155; alleged action of chloroform on the heart, 1030; treatment of syphilis, 1030, 1276; functional albuminuria in athletes, 1030; trade of medicine, 1031; "Queen's Jubilee Hospital," 1031, 1155; effects of respiration on the circulation, 1093, 1153, 1217, 1275; refinement in the diagnosis of phthisis, 1094; public and private vaccination, 1094; fees of public vaccinators, 1094, 1156; income tax and life assurance, 1094; Coventry Division and Coventry Dispensary, 1094; education of medical students in England, 1103; specific gravity of the blood in chlorosis, 1155; pharyngo-keratosis treated by applications of salicylic acid in sulpho-ricinate of soda, 1155; degree in medicine for the average London student, 1216; Dr. William Hunter's statistics, 1216, 1274, 1333, 1392; practice by companies, 1216; card system for the visiting list, 1217; rumination in man, 1217; notification of live-born and stillborn children, 1275; climatic treatment of tuberculosis, 1276, 1335; Convalescent Home of Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge, 1334; milk supply, 1334; new Vaccination Order, 1335; arterio-sclerosis, 1392; another form of hospital abuse, 1392, 1516; a disclaimer, 1516; abnormal rise in the average level of the diaphragm, 1393, 1459; morphinomania treated successfully with atropine and strychnine, 1394, 1572; administration of the Midwives Act, 1394; modification of the radical mastoid operation, 1395; regeneration of nerves, 1396, 1469; British Museum reading room, 1396; congenital malaria, 1396; infant mortality, 1397; deputation to the President of the Board of Education, 1459; teaching of midwifery, 1459; acute colitis, 1459; physicians and private home companies, 1460; bold advertisement, 1515; proposed institute of medical sciences at South Kensington, 1515; General Medical Council and the British Medical Association, 1515; acute pneumonia in children, 1516; medical referees under the new Compensation Act, 1517; bees' stings and rheumatism, 1517; union hospitals and the training of midwives, 1517; Society of Apothecaries of London Bill (1907), 1517; teaching of hygiene and temperance in public elementary schools, 1569; Bill for the early notification of births, 1569; proper way to administer chloroform, 1569; oxygen poisoning, 1570; clinical teaching and examination, 1570; Metropolitan Street Ambulance Association, 1570; hospital funds and the exclusion of Scottish diplomats from the majority of London hospitals, 1571; abuse of medical charities, 1572; climatic treatment of disease, 1572; eggs in the diet of infants, 1573; healing silence, 1573; referendum with regard to the proposed Royal Charter, 1573; examination of seamen under the new Compensation Act, 1573; Council election at the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1574
- Cortical development (J. Shaw Bolton and George A. Watson), 934
- CORY, W. HOWARD: Treatment of *post-partum* haemorrhage, 600
- Cosmetics, 1036
- Cottage hospital. *See* Hospital
- COTTEBILL, J. M.: Thread-worms, 540

- Cotton-wool carrier; nasal, 942
Cough, church, 279
COWLING, HENRY, obituary notice of, 1461
Council, General Medical, 323, 1325, 1386, 1445, 1'04; *Minutes for Year 1906*, rev., 323; 84th session, 1325; President's address, 1325; reciprocity with Nova Scotia, 1325; Apothecaries' Hall of Dublin, 1325; clinical teaching in medicine and surgery, 1326; membership of the British Medical Association and of the General Medical Council, 1386; teaching and examination in midwifery and gynaecology, 1386; new ordinances of the University of Edinburgh, 1386; Education Committee, 1386; the *Pharmacopoeia*, 1386; and the Association (leading article), 1445; legal authority of, 1504; correspondence on, 1515. *See also* SUPPLEMENT INDEX.
Council, London County, the elections, 328, 412, 524; and inebriates, 1387
Council, West Riding County, the work of, 168
County medical officers and district medical officers of health, 1162
Courtesy call, 603, 969
COUSINS, J. WARD: Remarks on a case of severe compound fracture of skull, recovery, 1045; appreciation of Dr. Joseph Groves, 1339
Coventry Division and Coventry Dispensary, 646, 764, 1079, 1094, 1261, 1265
COWEN, GEORGE H.: Caesarean section in a case of contracted pelvis with twin pregnancy, 189
COWEN, GEORGE HEBB: Subcutaneous injury of pancreas, operation, recovery, 1048
COWIE, JAMES M.: Typhoid fever simulating cerebro-spinal fever, 374
Cows, tuberculous. *See* Tuberculous
COX, ALFRED: appointed J.P. for Gateshead, 274; Charter and future Constitution of the Association, 1089
COX, Deputy Surgeon-General JOHN ANDERSON, obituary notice of, 177, 786
Craig Colony for Epileptics, 78
Cramp in muscles of lower limb, 1283
Cranial injury without loss of consciousness, severe (reported by T. J. Carey Evans), 811
Cranial nerves. *See* Nerves
CRANKE, JOHN: Achondroplasia, 11
CRAWFORD, Lieutenant-Colonel D. G.: History of the Indian Medical Service, 1260
CRAWSHAW, SAMUEL: Charter and future of the Association, 1150
Cream of tartar, lead and arsenic in, 1139
Cresote, method of rendering soluble (Dr. Bonnefin), 264
Cresote, phosphite of, 1253
Creatinin, excretion of in pseudo-hypertrophic muscular dystrophy (E. I. Spriggs), 564, 1554
CREE, J. DOUGLAS: Calcium salts in treatment of certain types of pneumonia, 1175
Cremation in Great Britain, 42; in Massachusetts, 216; in Saxony, 286
CRICHTON, GEORGE: Therapeutical Society and the Royal Society of Medicine, 965; Charter and future of the Association, 1151
Cripple children. *See* Children
CROFF, E. O.: Albuminuria and pregnancy, 1240
CROFTON, W. M.: Erysipelas treated by a specific antiserum, 991; hyperemesis, 1480
CROKER, EDWARD USSHER, obituary notice of, 1400
CROOKSHANK, F. G.: Standard of medical degrees of University of London, 960
CROOM, Sir HALLIDAY: Exophthalmic goitre in its relations to gynaecology and obstetrics, 688
CROPPER, J.: Motor tyres, 60
CROUDACE, J. H., appointed J.P. for Borough of Stafford, 31
CROWE, H. NEVILLE: Spontaneous rupture of heart, 625
Croydon, anti-vaccination at, 651
Cry of the children, 1387
CUFF, ARCHIBALD: Cases of repeated abdominal section for perforation of gastric ulcers, 255
CUFF, HERBERT E.: *Course of Lectures on Medicine to Nurses*, rev., 1542
CUFFE, Sir CHARLES: Graduate for guardianship, 702; thanks for support, 788
CULLINGWORTH, C. J. (Editor) *Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, rev., 444
Curative serums. *See* Serums
Cure for the tobacco habit. *See* Tobacco
CURIE, Professor, memorial to, 397
CURTIS, Deputy Inspector-General GEORGE, obituary notice of, 786
CURTIS, H. J.: Bilharzial haematuria, causing papillomata of the bladder, 500
CURTIS, JAMES GOOD, obituary notice of, 784
CUSHNY, A. R.: Evidence before Royal Commission on Vivisection, 1195; leading article on, 1203
Cyst, hydatid, of neck, with cellulitis caused by rupture and escape of hydatid fluid (Edmund C. Bevers), 136
Cyst, ruptured pancreatic (F. W. Forbes Ross), 748
Cysticercus, subretinal (L. Werner), 1453
Cystine calculi. *See* Calculi
Cystinuria, 972
Cystinuria with excretion of diamines, two cases of (F. H. Thiele), 563
Cystitis, acute, in an infant treated with helmitol (J. Attridge Williams), 1181
Cystitis, catheter, and bacteria, 41
Cysts, benign, of the long bones (R. Jones and D. Morgan), 933
Cysts of the pars ciliaris (A. R. Brailley), 685
Cysts, ovarian, some complications of (G. A. Clarkson), 314
D.
D.P.H. in the Colonies, 1098
DABBS, Dr.: Post-partum haemorrhage, 540; haemorrhage from the cord, 1164
DAGNIO, M. A.: *Sobre Fiebre Amarilla*, rev., 147
Dairies and tuberculosis, 954
Dairy farms, dairies, and milk, 592
DALTON, Staff Surgeon F. J. A.: Cholecystotomy, cholecystectomy, choledochotomy, 315
Danger of the sanatorium, 400
Danger to smokers, 540
Dangers of immigration, 524
DAREMBERG, G., obituary notice of, 537
DARIER, A.: *Leçons de Thérapeutique Oculaire*, rev., 632; *Des Nouveaux Sels d'Argent en Thérapeutique Oculaire*, rev., 632
Darjeeling, plague in, 1146
DARKER, G. F.: West African climate, 811
Darlaston, an unhealthy town, 168
DARLING, J. SINGLTON: Case of cerebro-spinal meningitis, 433
DARWIN, FRANCIS, nominated President of British Association for 1908, 1452
David Lewis Epileptic Colony, annual report, 341
DAVIDSON, R. BARING: Recurring epistaxis in a girl, 552
DAVIES, A. NEWTON: Oxyuria vermicularis, 932
DAVIES, D. LEIGHTON: Infiltration anaesthesia, 1029
DAVIES, D. LIVINGSTONE, appointed J.P. for Carnarvonshire, 1501
DAVIES, HUGHES K.: Infection of measles transmitted by letter, 1480
DAVIES, J., elected member L.C.C., £80
DAVIES, L. G.: Dystocia from encephalocele, 1479
DAVIOT, DENIS, obituary notice of, 537
DAVISON, H. E.: Obstruction of oesophagus, 138
Deaf in United States, census of, 1064
Deaf and dumb, home for. *See* Home
Deaf and dumb, oral instruction of, 1369, 1552
Deaf-mutes in Russia, 1126
Deafness in children, 1512
Deafness in myxoedema (W. Rous Kemp), 375; (Jas. W. King), 562
Deafness after typhoid fever, 1164
Death under anaesthetic (L. Kirkby Thomas), 868
Death from ethyl chloride, 1135
Death, league against, 1143
Death-bed advertisement, 240
Death certification, 767, 954
Death-rate of illegitimate children, 415
Death-rates, low, in Leeds, 168
Death, sudden, in infants (J. Anderson Smith), 1553
Deaths in the profession abroad: 115, 177, 788, 146, 871, 1033, 1402: Alexander E. Macdonald, 115; Alonzo Garcelon, 115; Dr. Henriotin, 115; Alexei Jerojeff, 115; A. Muchwald, 115; W. J. Herdman, 115; E. Hayoit, 115; Francisco de Paula Fajardo, 115; Ferraz de Macedo, 177; Baltazar Unterholzner, 177; J. Borlée, 177; Frank E. Beckwith, 177; Henry W. Dudley, 177; Dr. Grempler, 405; Dr. Dupuy, 405; L. J. Willems, 405; J. A. Killian, 405; Dr. Katz, 405; Dr. Pissin, 405; Franz Ritter, 405; Dr. Jentzar, 405; G. A. Nivert, 786; Professor Roux, 786; Adulbert Tikowsky, 786; Paul Krabler, 786; Dr. Thomas, 786; Alexander Ritter von Weismayr, 786; Michael Pilicki, 786; Alessandro Petraglia, 786; Dr. Labada, 786; Adolph Gad, 786; George Bingham, 846; Gustav Hirsch, 846; Ottomar Rosenbach, 846; Dr. Labada, 846; Peter Susschitschinski, 846; Wladyslaw Krajewski, 846; John H. Brinton, 146; Joao Augusto Teixeira, 846; Ernst Klin, 971; Dr. Panx, 971; Dr. Micé, 971; Ottomar Domrich, 971; Hermann von Burckhardt, 971; Eduard Gregr, 971; August Grissing, 1033; Professor Gabritschewsky, 1033; Ashbell P. Grinnell, 1033; Hugo Magnus, 1033; William C. Glasgow, 1033; Johann Nossloff, 1402; Charles Féré, 1402; Hugo Beckmann, 1402; José Peon y Contreras, 1402; Dr. Van Stappen, 1402
Death vacancy, introductions in, 843
Deaths of railway servants from accidents, 554
Deaths after vaccination, 769
Debt of medicine to Ireland, 170
Debt of surgery to Lister (leading article), 824
Defamatory statements, 723
Degeneration, alcoholism and, 1140
Degenerates, sterilization of certain. *See* Sterilization
Degeneration and taxation. *See* Taxation
Degrees in medicine for London. *See* University
Delaware, Christian Science in, 760
Demonology and disease (leading article), 1264
Demonstration experiments on living animals, 596
DENEKE, Dr.: *Die Neubauten des allgemeinen Krankenhauses St. Georg, Hamburg*, 39
DENNESS, Dr.: Case of placenta praevia, 604
DENSHAM, WALTER ARNOLD, death of, 1451
Dental operations, anaesthesia in (W. Guy), 1481
Dentist and his title, 782
Dentists' Register, rev., 876
Dentures, artificial, 912, 971
Derbyshire, notes from, 1087; isolation hospitals, 1087
Dermatology, review of books on, 755
Dermoids, bilateral ovarian (Malcolm Campbell), 1184
Descemet's membrane, rupture of (George Coats), 1365
De Schweinitz. *See* Schweinitz
DESPRÉS, A.: *Dictionnaire de Médecine et de Thérapeutique Médicale et Chirurgicale*, rev., 876
Desquamation after scarlet fever (F. G. Haworth), 1362; note on, 1580
Devonport, small-pox at, 1144
Devonshire, Midwives Act in, 641
DEWAR, THOMAS W.: Lupus vulgaris of long-standing, iodoform injections, rapid recovery, 743
Dewsbury, workhouse administration at, 1565
Diabetes, laevulose in, 239; a nostrum for, 240; Rhine wine as a beverage in, 912
Diabetic, case of scurvy occurring in a (W. E. Jones), 197
Diabetic foods, 120
Diaphragm and the circulation (T. Stacey Wilson), 978; correspondence on, 1393, 1459
Diaries, review of, 148
Diarrhoea, infantile, 602
Diarrhoea, summer, house fly as a cause of, 956; in Liverpool, 1564
DICKENS, CHARLES, memorial to, 1883
Dichotomy in France, 822
DICK, J. STAVELEY: Medicine of the future, 411
DICKIE, Wm. S.: Motor car, cost of running, 1100
DICKINSON, VINCENT: Pathological aspects of old age, 144
DICKINSON, W. G.: Council election at the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1574
Dictionaries, review of, 101, 148
Dictionary, *New English*, medical terms in, 101
Diet, errors of in children. *See* Children
Diet, review of books on, 503
Diet, relation of to thyroid activity (A. Dingwall Fordyce), 619
Diet, effects of on the development and structure of the uterus (Malcolm Campbell), 1229
Dietetics, popular (Eustace Miles on), 42; review of books on, 208; books on, 1403
Diethyl-bacitauric acid (diethyl-malonylurea), 1063
Digestive diseases, review of books on, 1187
DIMMOCK, A. F.: Demonstration of the uricometer, 440
Dinas Pavis, health report of, 956
DINC, KOSTA, death of, 397
Diphtheria at Birmingham, 103
Diphtheria, diagnosis of, 714
Diphtheria of the external auditory canal (J. Galbraith Connal), 139, 290; correspondence on, 232, 347, 412, 472
Diphtheria antitoxin, free in Illinois, 1302
Diphtheria, bronchial, case of (G. E. Bellamy), 1537
Diphtheria in schools, possible source of, 536, 659, 1094, 1153, 1276
Diphtheroid bacillus (W. S. Harrison), 687
Diptera, identification and classification of, 912
Directory, City of London, rev., 1000
Directory to the Metropolitan Charities, rev., 148
Dirty and infectious milk. *See* Milk
Disease and demonology (leading article), 1264
Disease, prevention of in an Indian tea district, 523
Diseases of gouty origin, treatment of (Chalmers Watson), 377
Diseases, nomenclature of, 221
Disclaimers, 662
Disinfectants, standardization of, 99; questions in Parliament, 110
Disinfecting machine, the motor as a, 164
Disinfection of dress materials and books, regulations for in Austria, 110
Dispensary, Birmingham General, annual report, 592
Dispensary, Cardiff, 1457
Dispensary, Coventry, Coventry Division and, 646, 764, 1079, 1094, 1261, 1265
Dispensary doctors, salaries of, 594, 1454

- Dispensary, Leeds Public, 50, 899, 1271; post-graduate study at, 899, 1565; new branch of, 1271
- Dispensary, proposed tuberculosis for Belfast, 12
- Dispensaries, Provident, of London, 1202
- Dissensions among anti-vaccinators, 1014
- District medical officers. *See* Medical
- Diverticula of small intestine, multiple internal (invasions?) (A.A. Scot Skirving), 256
- Diverticulum of oesophagus (Bilton Pollard), 1039
- DOBIE, ROBERTSON: Forceps delivery in occipito-posterior presentation, 438
- Dockyards, lead poisoning at, 1085
- Doctor, title of, and multiple doorplates, 1398
- Doctor and magistrate, 40
- Doctor amputates his own arm, 604
- Doctors, coloured, in America, 1084
- Doctors, itinerant, 707
- Doctors, old Missouri, 1014
- Doctors, streets named after, 165, 223
- Doctors and the suppression of the duel, 1561
- Doctors' water-rate, 1561
- Doctrine of pre-existence, 1404
- DODD, J. THEODORE: Working of the Midwives Act, 751
- DOERR, ROBERT VON: *Das Disenterietoxin*, rev., 1306
- Dogs in workhouse infirmaries, 1035
- DOLAN, Mrs., death of, 349
- Domestic fowls, spirillosis of (M. Foster Reaney), 1118
- Domestic pets, conveyance of infectious diseases by, 520
- Domestic physicking, 848
- Domestic servants under the Workmen's Compensation Act. *See* Act
- DON, ALEXANDER: Cost of motor and carriage, 120; case of tubercular meningitis in a boy treated with tuberculin, recovery, recurrence, and death, 1360
- DONALD, ARCHIBALD: Chronic metritis, 142
- DONALD, JOHN Q.: Morphinomaniacs successfully treated with atropine and strychnine, 1394
- DONALDSON, Dr.: Ectopic coexisting with uterine pregnancy, 440
- DOOLEY, Lieutenant-Colonel GEORGE FRANCIS, obituary notice of, 474
- Doorplate on chemist's shop, 603
- Doorplates, multiple, 1398
- DORTER, CH.: Serum treatment of bacillary dysentery, 958
- DORAN, ALBAN: After-history of a case of fibroid of broad ligament, 681; malignant vaginal polypus, 1123
- DÖRBECK, J.R.: *History of Plague Epidemics in Russia*, 1209
- DORKING, C. H.: Late Dr. Schorstein and medical education, 535
- DORLAND, W. A. NEWMAN: *Illustrated Medical Dictionary*, rev., 148
- Douche standard, aseptic, 1126
- DOUGLAS, CARSTAIRS: Improved clinical method for the estimation of the factors of gastric acidity, 20
- DOUGLASS, BRAMANN: *Nasal Sinus Surgery, with Operations on Nose and Throat*, rev., 875
- Douglas's pouch, retroperitoneal sarcoma of (C. Ferrier Walters and I. Walker Hall), 1049
- DOWIE, ALEXANDER, death of (leading article), 614
- DOWN, ELGAR: Devon and Exeter Medical Benevolent Society, 966
- DOWNS, HAROLD: Severe haemoptysis treated by means of the ice bag, 1534
- DOWSE, THOMAS STRETCH: *Lectures on Massage and Electricity for the Treatment of Disease*, rev., 939
- DOWSON, WALTER, awarded gold medal at Milan Exhibition, 975
- DOYLE, ARTHUR CONAN: The Edalji case, 173
- Dracontiasis, etiology and prophylaxis of (R. T. Leiper), 129; correspondence on, 356
- Draft Charter. *See* Association, Charter
- DRAKE, LOVELL: Hospitals and clubs, 717, 962
- Drainage at Kingston Barracks, 1387
- Draperstown, insanitation at, 954
- DRESCHELD, Dr. JULIUS: Diagnosis and treatment of acute appendicitis, 935; obituary notice of, 1519
- DREW, H. V.: Ventrifixation of uterus, 1524
- DREW, Mr.: Habitual dislocation of patella, 1056
- Drink proof, 1507
- Drink traffic in Liverpool, 49
- DRINKWATER, E.: *Sick Nursing*, rev., 1542
- Droitwich as a health resort, 1440
- Droitwich Baths, 1352
- Drugs, compressed, and self drugging, 111, 180
- Drugs, potent, strength of, 1018
- Drugs and secret remedies. *See* Secret
- DRUMMOND, WILLIAM H., obituary notice of, 970; note on, 1019; poem on, 1132
- Drunkennes, 1524
- DRURY, ARTHUR: Vaccination and the L.C.C. elections, 780
- DRURY, Major MAURICE O'CONNOR, obituary notice of, 115
- DUCAT, ARTHUR D.: The new Vaccination Order, 1336
- DUCROQUET, C.: *Traité de Thérapeutique Orthopédique*, rev., 1081
- DUDFIELD, REGINALD, represents Society of Medical Officers of Health on Registration Committee for Registration of Plumbers, 1009
- DUDLEY, GEORGE F.: History of medicine, 1344
- Duel, doctors and the suppression of, 1561
- DUKE, ALEXANDER: Best way to remove tonsils, 120; treatment of post-partum haemorrhage, 230; remedy for hospital abuse, 296; perils of sterilization, 1224
- DUKE, Lieutenant-Colonel J.: Treatment of sciatica, 1344
- DUMAT, H. AYLMER: Treatment of vomiting of pregnancy, 684
- Dumbarton, sewage at, 1563
- DUNHILL, THOMAS P.: Functional albuminuria in athletes, 1030
- DUNN, LILLIE E., presentation to, 34
- Dunoon seaside homes, 1514
- Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
- DURET, H.: *Les Tumeurs de l'Encéphale Manifestations et Chirurgie*, rev., 1124
- Durham, notes from, 957, 1512; colliery cottages, 957; election of coroner, 1512
- Dust and dresses, 648
- Duties of workhouse medical officers, 1156
- DUTTON, THOMAS: First aid to wounded and sick in London streets, 1404
- DUVAL, MATHIAS, obituary notice of, 786
- Dysentery, bacillary, serum treatment of, 958
- Dysentery, review of books on, 1306
- Dysostosis, cleido-cranial (J. Hill Abram), 687
- Dystocia from encephalocele (L. G. Davies), 1479
- Dystrophy, excretion of creatinin in pseudo-hypertrophic muscular (E. I. Sprigge), 564
- E.
- "E. M. I." next expedition of, 1130, 1551
- EAGER, RICHARD: Case of extreme hydrocephalus, 1303
- Ear disease and the navy, 1283
- Ear, middle, suppurative disease of (Garry Simpson), 629
- EARDLEY-WILMOT, R., appointed J.P. for county of Warwick, 156
- Earthquake in Jamaica. *See* Jamaica
- EAST, EDWARD: Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 664
- Eating and over-eating, review of books on, 1186
- Ebbw Vale dispute, 224; sanitation of, 1213
- ERSTEIN, WILHELM: *Die Natur und Behandlung der Gicht*, rev., 265
- Eccles, reduction of infant mortality in, 48
- Eclampsia, puerperal, epilepsy and (Robert Jardine), 1184
- Eclamptic patient, chart showing diagrammatically the dates and occurrences during three years in the life of an (Spencer Sheill), 1057
- Eclectic treatment of lupus vulgaris (J. Goodwin Tomkinson), 1535
- Economic biology, 222
- Economic problems in the practice of medicine, 42
- Ectopic gestation. *See* Gestation
- Eczema, treatment of (Henry Waldo), 494
- Edalji case, 165, 173, 788; correspondence on, 173; a protest, 788
- Eddy, Mother, the gospel of health, 154. *See also* Christian Science
- Edinburgh, vagrants in, 95; post-graduate courses at, 106, 1022, 1270; health of in 1906, 118; appointment of School Board medical officer, 465; Harveian festival, 1329; research work in, 1388
- Edinburgh and Glasgow Medical Club, annual dinner, 1388
- Edinburgh Medical Graduates' Club, in Sheffield, 408
- Edinburgh Royal Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
- Edinburgh University. *See* University
- EDINGTON, Dr.: Influenzal cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1120
- EDRIDGE-GREEN, Dr.: Colour vision, 1366
- Education Board. *See* Board
- Education, medical. *See* Medical
- Eggs in the diet of infants (W. Midelton), 1302; (T. Clifford Last), 1573
- Egypt, plague in, 94, 1075; mummification in, 521; lunacy in, 710; Lord Cromer's report, 897
- Ehrlich's amboceptor theory, 1500
- Eldwick Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
- Electrical centrifuge. *See* Centrifuge
- Electricity, review of books on, 267, 381, 939
- Elephantiasis caused by chronic peritonitis (Julius Bernstein and Frederick W. Price), 617
- ELIOT, President, on the medical education of the public, 279
- ELKINGTON, J. S. C., on school hygiene, 531
- ELLIOT, G.: *Public Health Acts and other Sanitary Laws and Regulations*, rev., 1306
- ELLIOT, M.: *Public Health Acts and other Sanitary Laws and Regulations*, rev., 1306
- El Salvador, sanitation in, 163
- Embolism of cerebral, mesenteric, and femoral arteries, coincident (T. R. Rodger), 810
- Embryology, review of books on, 756
- Emergency call, 295
- EMERSON, CHARLES PHILLIPS: *Clinical Diagnosis*, rev., 207
- EMERY, W. D'ESTE: Opsonic indices, 496; precocious obesity and hirsuties, 1183
- EMMETT, THOMAS ADDIS, made Knight Commander of Order of St. Gregory the Great, 249
- Employers' Liability Act. *See* Act
- Empyema, three unusual cases of (W. B. Warrington), 1057
- Empyema, case of, with remarkable leucocytosis (reported by E. T. Bunting), 1182
- Empyema of antrum, spontaneous cure of (Dr. Lamb), 625
- Encephalocele, dystocia for (L. G. Davies), 1479
- End of a conflict, 764
- Endocarditis, influenzal, case of (T. J. Horder), 143
- Endotheliomata, diagnosis of (W. S. Lazarus-Barlow), 628
- Encephalitis chiefly affecting the mid-brain (Reginald Miller), 1056
- Enema syringe, sterilizable, 1063
- England, origin of meat consumed in, 1144
- England and Wales, public health service of. *See* Public Health
- English Factories in India, 1074
- Englishwoman's Yearbook and Directory, rev., 148
- "Enquire Within," the Nurses', rev., 208
- Enterospasm, case of (E. Oliver Ashe), 483
- "Enterospasm" caused by lead poisoning (Horace R. Wilson), 1054
- Enucleation of prostate. *See* Prostate
- EPAULARD, Dr.: A medical officer and his arms, 950
- Epidemic sickness, closing of schools on account of, 827
- Epididymis, columnar carcinoma of (Francis Colby), 199
- Epileptic Colony, the Lingfield, 1316; the Maghull, 1511
- Epileptics, Craig Colony for, 78
- Epilepsy, focal, surgical treatment of (Damer Harrison), 318
- Epilepsy and arterial dilatation, ligation of common carotid for (Rushton Parker), 1477
- Epilepsy and puerperal eclampsia (Professor Jardine), 1184
- Epilepsy, review of books on, 1427
- Epistaxis, recurring, in a girl (R. Baring Davidson), 562
- Epistaxis and influenza (H. Swarbrick Brown), 314; (J. Pugh-Jones), 562; (J. E. Turnby), 562
- Epistaxis and salicylism (E. Leach), 931
- Epithelioma, chorion (H. T. Hicks), 1482
- Epithelioma of larynx in a young man (Harold Barwell), 1236
- Epithelioma of lower lip (Mr. Gamgee), 497. *See also* Cancer
- Erb, Wilhelm, retirement of, and honour conferred upon, 1040
- Erfurt, municipal authorities decide to establish dental clinic for the school children, 642
- Erratum, 120, 815, 842, 1036, 1164, 1464
- Erysipelas treated by a specific antiserum (W. M. Crofton), 991
- Erysipelas and tubercle (C. B. Whitehead), 1238
- Esmarch, Professor von, 84th birthday of, 224
- Essex, training of midwives in, 1317
- Estate duty, 787
- ETCHES, W. R.: Sleep of children in towns, 842
- Ethical aspects of medical consultation. *See* Medical
- Ethics of consultation, 843, 1220
- Ethmoidal disease, posterior, caused by foreign body (J. Stoddart Barr), 1364
- Ethol, 444
- Ethyl chloride, administration of (L. Kirkby Thomas), 623
- Ethyl chloride, death from, 1135
- Ethyl chloride, points in connexion with (Z. Mennell), 630
- Eucaine, new syringe for, 1542
- EVANS, ARTHUR: Surgery of warfare and catastrophe, 749
- EVANS, ARTHUR J.: Experiences during the recent earthquake in Jamaica, 348
- EVANS, E. D.: Charter and future of the Association, 1151
- EVANS, G. W.: Motor cycles, 1464
- EVAN, H. MUR: Poisoned spines of the weever fish, 73
- EVANS, J. JAMESON: Lacrymal sac in the economy of vision, 419
- EVANS, T. J. CARRY, reports case of severe cranial injury without loss of consciousness, 811
- Evaporation of chloroform. *See* Chloroform
- EVATT, GEORGE J. H.: Medical care of the volunteer forces, 232; medical students and organized gymnastic training, 780
- EYE, FREDERIC: Some operations for removal of malignant growths from the nasopharynx, 485, 500; pathology and treatment of tumours of the jaws, 1525
- EVERETT, W., reports case of ulcer of duodenum, perforation, no leakage, 495
- EVERKE: Post-mortem Caesarean section, 521
- "Everlasting pill," 941

EWART, WILLIAM: Use of calcium salts as cardiac tonics in pneumonia and heart disease, 778, 938; present position of the treatment of tuberculosis by marine climates, 986, 994; abnormal rise in average level of diaphragm, 1459
Examination fetish, medical education and (Laurie E. Shaw), 578; leading article on, 584
Example and an appeal (leading article), 703
Exanthematous fevers. See Fevers
Excursions, medical. See Medical
Exeter meeting, 1403. See Association
Ex-locum tenens and police-court fee, 295
Exmouth, Viscount, note on, 1008
Exophthalmic goitre. See Goitre
Exophthalmos, pulsating (A. Nimmo Walker), 501
Experiments on living animals. See Vivisection
Exposition, International Balneological, 1301
External auditory canal. See Auditory
Extra-systole (W. T. Ritchie), 1122
Exhumation of bodies in New South Wales, 1538
Ex-votos in Constantinople, 533
Eye, effects of steel foreign body in (A. Stanford Morton), 438; tuberculosis of (Warren Tay), 428
Eye, syphilitic affections of (Sydney Stephenson), 1366
Eyeball, tubercle of (Simeon Snell), 317
Eyes, paralysis of vertical movements of (Ludford Cooper), 438
Eyes of invertebrates (Leslie Buchanan), 1366
Eyesight, conditions of required for the military service, 53
Eyesight of school children, 1558
EYLES, C. H.: Yellow fever at Belize, 113, 841
EYRES, HUGH: Motoring for country practitioners, 971

F.

Factories and workshops, insanitation in metropolitan, 832
Factory conditions in India, 45
Factory Girls' Holiday Fund. See Fund
Factory inspectors and lead poisoning, 1017
FAGGE, C. H.: Carcinoma of jejunum, resection of jejunum and colon, 262; carcinoma of jejunum involving colon, 499; question of fees, 1282
FAGGE, FREDERICK T.: Early diagnosis of exanthematous fevers, 110; apprenticeship question, 604
Failure and success, 1021
FAIRBAIRN, J. S. (Editor): *Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, rev., 444
Family care of insane. See Insane
Family diseases, review of books on, 997
FARDON, EDWARD ASHBY, obituary notice of, 114
FARMER, JOHN, obituary notice of, 238
FARNAN, Dr., for Professor McWEESEY: *Uncinaria duodenalis* from St. Vincent, W.I., 262
FARNCOMBE, EDGAR LEONARD, obituary notice of, 661
Fashion in medicine. See Medicine
Fashion and physis (leading article), 1319
FAYREER, Sir JOSEPH, obituary notice of, 1277; appreciations of, 1339
FAZAN, Mr., gains scholarship at Oxford, 274
Fee, district medical officer's, for attendance on patient at common lodging-house, 473
Fee, police-court, ex-locum tenens and, 295
Feeble-minded, Lancashire and Cheshire Society for the Permanent Care of, 341
Feeble-minded in New South Wales, 1509
Feeble-minded, Royal Commission on Care and Control of, 237
Feeding of children. See Children
Feeding in typhoid. See Fever, Enteric
Fees of anaesthetist, 723, 1342
Fees, big, 102, 386; in America, 386
Fees for certification of pauper lunatics, 473
Fees from hospital patients, 295
Fees, inquest, medical officers of workhouse infirmaries and, 57
Fees, inquest, at Poor-law infirmaries, 1523
Fees, medical, at inquests, 1574
Fees, medical, coroner and, 1342
Fees, medical, guardians and, 1463
Fees, medical, in Germany, 95; in Berlin, 533; raising of in Austria, 666
Fees to medical officers in Poor-law institutions when an inquest is held, 1100
Fees of medical witnesses, 474, 1574; at coroner's court in Ireland, 474
Fees, midwifery, 475
Fees, notification, 1398, 1523
Fees, public vaccinators', 1018, 1094, 1156
Fees, a question of, 1282
Fees, Strassburg doctors', 682
Feet, giant growth of (H. H. Clutton), 748
FELKIN, H. G.: Value of complete vocal rest as an aid to recovery from laryngeal tuberculosis and allied conditions during sanatorium treatment, 1421
Female students in Berlin, 230
Femoral hernia. See Hernia
Fennings' children's soothing powders, 540
FENWICK, P. CLENNELL: *Diseases of the Urethra*, rev., 693
FERE, CHARLES, obituary notice of, 1281
FERGUSON, HAIG: Nephrotomy and pregnancy, 80
FERGUSON, JOHN: *Pathology, General and Special*, rev., 1307
FERGUSON, J. M.: The new Vaccination Order, 1335
Fertility, influence of excessive meat diet on (B. P. Watson), 193; correspondence on, 1029, 1153
Fever, "blackwater," in Sierra Leone (H. W. Grattan), 687; in India, 714; third factor in the etiology of (W. J. Buchanan), 990
Fever, cerebro-spinal (leading article on), 518; in Belfast, 170, 284, 379, 391, 523, 771, 1390; in Glasgow, 336, 461, 643; in Scotland, 337, 406, 523, 901, 946, 1088, 1146, 1211, 1270, 1329, 1389, 1456, 1513, 1566; in England generally, 523, 579, 655, 702, 823; in Berlin, 715; in India, 1140; in Vienna, 1147; questions in Parliament, 464, 709
Fever, cerebro-spinal, meeting of medical officers of health to discuss epidemic of, 579
Fever, cerebro-spinal, acute (John Thomson and Stuart McDonald), 378
Fever, cerebro-spinal, of the apoplectic type, with hyperpyrexia (reported by Howard F. Warner), 922
Fever, cerebro-spinal, bananas and 460
Fever, cerebro-spinal, case of (J. Singleton Darling and W. James Wilson), 433; (Dr. Harvey), 871; (George Peacocke), 994; (C. Rundle and W. S. Williams), 1184
Fever, cerebro-spinal, cases of fulminating (reported by Ernest H. M. Milligan), 1537
Fever, cerebro-spinal, discussion on (Gardner Robb and others), 1120; (Purves Stewart), 1241
Fever, cerebro-spinal, experimental investigation of (leading article), 1137
Fever, cerebro-spinal, history of, 387
Fever, cerebro-spinal, influenzal (Dr. Edington), 1120
Fever, cerebro-spinal, cultivation of the meningococcus in the present epidemic of in Belfast (Wm. St. Clair Symmers and W. James Wilson), 1477
Fever, cerebro-spinal, post-mortem appearances in (W. St. Clair Symmers), 391
Fever, cerebro-spinal, simulated by typhoid fever (James M. Cowie), 374
Fever, cerebro-spinal, treated by lumbar puncture and vaccine injections (Hector Mackenzie), 1407
Fever, cerebro-spinal, and vaccination, 525
Fever, enteric, agglutination test for at commencement, 172
Fever, enteric, anomalous, epidemic in South Wales, 242
Fever, enteric, diagnosis of in the absence of agglutination (T. J. Horder), 143
Fever, enteric, deafness after, 1164
Fever, enteric, influence of feeding in treatment of, 111
Fever, enteric, meteorological conditions and, 233
Fever, enteric, operations during (W. Thelwall Thomas), 81
Fever, enteric, from oysters (Professor Netter), 469, 1214; report of commission, 1214
Fever, enteric, pneumonia, pericarditis, and haemorrhagic pleural effusion (Francis Hawkins), 378
Fever, enteric, relapses in (H. C. Hamilton), 1536
Fever, enteric, review of books on, 874
Fever, enteric, simulating cerebro-spinal fever (James M. Cowie), 374
Fever, enteric, treatment of (Knyvett Gordon), 565
Fever, enteric, Widal's reaction after (H. French and M. Louisson), 1183
Fever, enteric, at Fleetwood Camp, 525; at Pontypool, 774; at Gorseinon, 774; in Cork District Asylum, 902
Fever, Malta, goat's milk and, 895, 1082
Fever, puerperal, antistreptococcal serum in (E. W. Smyth), 495
Fever, relapsing, spirochaetes of (W. B. Leishman), 686; Professor Uhlenhuth and Dr. Haendel, 1560
Fever, scarlet, desquamation after (F. G. Haworth), 1362; correspondence on, 1524, 1580
Fever, scarlet, incubation of (E. Lynn Jenkins), 199; (H. Lyon Smith), 314; (Adam Moss), 314
Fever, scarlet, and milk, 1522
Fever, scarlet, at St. Andrews, 46; at Birmingham, 108
Fever, seven-day, simulating dengue (Leonard Rogers), 899
Fever, tick, observations on the spirochaetes of (W. B. Leishman), 688
Fever, typhus, at Oughterard, 769, 1018
Fever, yellow, in Belize, 113, 233, 841; in the chimpanzee (H. Wolfenstein Thomas), 138; review of books on, 147
Fevers, exanthematous, early diagnosis of, 110
Fibroid of broad ligament, after-history of a case of (Alban Doran), 685
Fibroids, cervical, hysterectomy for (Dr. Haultain), 437
Fibroids and pregnancy (N. T. Brewis), 80
Fibroids in pregnancy, hysterectomy for (Dr. Barbour), 438

Fibrolysin in treatment of locomotor ataxy, (F. M. Pope), 1471
Fibroma, retropharyngeal (N. B. Odgers), 1236
Field stretcher as a hammock, 444
FIELDER: *Second German Course for Science Students*, rev., 876
Filaria in birds (F. Wyville Thomson), 17
Filigrée implantation (Laurie McGavin), 933, 1066
FINCH-HUDSON, T. S.: Motor tyres, 60
Finger-nail exfoliation, 1524
FINX, Major: Shakespeare's "insane fool," 788
FINLAY, ARCHIBALD: Shipping Federation and Workmen's Compensation Act, 589
FINLAYSON, JAMES, memorial to, 284, 1388
FINNY, J. MAGEE: Maniacal chorea, 976; appreciation of Edward Halaran Bennett, 1576
First aid to wounded and sick in the London streets, 1404
First lady doctor, 952
FISCHER, M. H.: *Physical Chemistry in the Service of Medicine*, rev., 998
Fish manure, odour of, 59
Fish preparations, dry, 694
FISHER, J. HERBERT: Proposed Institute of Medical Sciences at South Kensington, 1515
FISHER, THEODORE: Thread worms, 476; are pericardial adhesions of great importance? 840, 1392
Fistula, recto-vesical, traumatic (H. Temple Mursell), 126
Fistula, ligation of renal vessels for cure of persistent urinary renal (Major M. P. Holt), 1304
Fistula, uretero-vaginal, transplantation of ureter into bladder for (E. Percy Paton), 125
Fleas and plague in Hong Kong, 172
Fleetwood Camp, enteric fever at, 525
FLEMING, ROBERT A.: *Short Practice of Medicine*, rev., 1541
FLETCHER, H. MORLEY: Idiopathic dilatation of rectum and colon as far as the hepatic flexure, 370, 379
FLEXNER, SIMON: Experimental investigation of cerebro-spinal fever, 1137
Fly, house, as a cause of summer diarrhoea, 956
Focal epilepsy. See Epilepsy
FOLEY, C. H.: Tuberculous soil conditions (?), 866
Food adulteration. See Adulteration
Food factor in the twentieth century (George J. Sealy), 194
Food poisoning at Wigan, 1087
Food, preservatives in, 1016
Food imports, inspection of, 228
Foot binding, 1143
For the Quiet Hour, rev., 25
FORBES, ROBERT THOMAS, obituary notice of, 414
Forceps in abdominal cavity for 10½ years (J. E. Fergusson Stewart), 313; note on, 1141
Forceps, modified artery, 87
Forceps, deep abscess, 1488
Forceps delivery, remarks on (J. Wherry Willson), 812
Forceps delivery in occipito-posterior presentation (Robertson Dobie), 438
Forceps, new, for gastro-enterostomy and entero-anastomy, 1488
Forceps, cut tendon, 1000
Forceps for entero-anastomosis, 1543
Forceps, "finger-grip," 1543
FORDYCE, A. DINGWALL: Relation of diet to thyroid activity, 619
Foreign body in lung (reported by J. T. Moore), 315; in large intestine (reported by J. T. Moore), 376; in eye, effects of steel (A. Stanford Morton), 438; in the appendix (F. J. W. Porter), 496; in appendix abscess (William Sheen), 867; (W. Percy Blumer), 1119; in the bronchi (F. W. Price), 1305; causing posterior ethmoidal disease (J. Stoddart Barr), 1,364
Foreign doctors in Japan, 1135
Foreign students in German universities, 1355
FOREL, AUGUSTE: *L'Âme et le Système Nerveux* (leading article on), 891
FORMAN, E. B., elected member of the London County Council, 580
Formates in medicine, 879
FÖRSTER, OTTFRID: *Die Kontraktionen bei den Erkrankungen der Pyramidenbahn*, rev., 1242
FORSYTH, DAVID: Fatal case of myxoedema with changes in the parathyroid glands, 141; observations on the parathyroids and accessory thyroids in man, 372, 438; structure and secretion of the parathyroid glands in man, 1177; thyroid glands and gout, 1424; referred pain and its diagnostic value, 1469
FORSYTH, J. A. CAIRNS: Early specimen of total enucleation of prostate removed by the late Mr. McGill, 1111
Fortnightly returns by medical officers. See Medical officers
FOSTER, Sir MICHAEL, death of, 281; obituary notice of, 349; a correction, 474; life and scientific work of, 880
FOTHERGILL, E. ROWLAND: King Edward's Hospital Fund Bill, 52; referendum with regard to the proposed Royal Charter, 1573
FOTHERGILL, W. E.: Treatment of post-partum hæmorrhage, 289

- FOURNIER, ALFRED:** *Treatment and Prophylaxis of Syphilis*, rev., 693
- FOURNIER, Professor:** On syphilis and marriage, 35
- FOWLER, O. H.,** presentation to, 397
- FOWLER, RUSSELL S.:** *The Operating Room and the Patient*, rev., 1061
- FOX, H. CLAYTON:** Best way to remove tonsils, 231
- Fracture of lacrymal bone with perforation of lacrymal sac (C. Marsh Beadnell), 1054
- Fracture of fifth metatarsal bone (George H. Graham), 16
- Fracture of skull, severe compound (W. P. M'Eldowney and J. Ward Cousins), 1045
- Fractures of base of skull (Anthony Bowlby), 121
- Fractures, massage and movement in (C. W. Cathcart), 1481
- Fractures of the odontoid process of the axis (E. M. Corner), 1183
- Fractures, operative treatment of (W. Arbuthnot Lane), 1037
- Fractures, treatment of, correspondence on, 54, 290, 471, 600, 719
- Fractures, treatment of recent (W. Watson Cheyne), 1
- FRAENKEL, BERNHARD,** 70th birthday of, 270
- FRANÇAIS, HENRI:** *De l'Apepsie*, rev., 503
- FRANÇAIS, RAYMOND:** *Etude Clinique et Traitement de la Lithase du Cholédouque*, rev., 938
- France: Prevention of juvenile smoking in, 95; vital statistics for 1905, 172; compulsory notification of disease in, 281; surgeon's apprentices in the 18th century in, 385; notification of tuberculosis in, 706; population of, 898; income-tax and the medical profession in, 1013; medical students in, 1084; organisation of consultation for infants, 1089. *See also* French.
- FRASER, J. S.:** Nose-pharyngeal infection by the meningococcus, 1481
- FRASER, Sir THOMAS, D.Sc.** of Cambridge conferred upon, 1451, 1514
- Free experiment, 1015
- FREETH, H.:** Pythogenic pneumonia, 17
- FREMANTLE, FRANCIS:** Colonial conference, 536
- FRENAIS, A. C. L. LA:** Rumination in man, 1480
- French army, health of in 1904, 969
- French Chamber of Deputies urges creation of special chair of clinical instruction for midwives, 95; and the war against absinthism, 149; and the campaign against alcoholism, 155, 355. *See also* France
- French Congo, sleeping sickness in, 1059
- French doctors, professional earnings of, 1207
- French East Africa, sleeping sickness in, 402
- French hospitals. *See* Hospitals
- French Practitioners' Congress. *See* Congress
- Frenchman, greatest of the last century, 99
- FRENCH, HERBERT:** Cheyne-Stokes respiration, 80; opsonins and their utility in practical medicine, 256
- FRENCH, H.:** Widal's reaction after typhoid fever, 1183
- FRENCH, RONALD E.:** Influence of anti-tuberculous serum on the opsonic index, 862
- Frenkel's treatment of ataxia, 1164
- FREYER, F. J.:** *Clinical Lectures on Enlargement of the Prostate*, rev., 146; total enucleation of prostate for radical cure of enlargement of that organ, 551
- FRIEDENWALD, JULIUS:** *Diet in Health and Disease*, rev., 503
- FRIEDRICH, E.:** *Die Secreten zu Heil und Erholungswecken*, rev., 816
- Friedreich's ataxy, five cases of (T. Wardrop Griffith), 541
- Friendly societies and bonesetters, 1521
- Friendly societies in Australia, 45, 1019
- FROESE, FRITZ:** *Atlas of Typical Operations in Surgery*, rev., 145
- Frontal sinus probe calipers, 634
- Frontal sinusitis, three cases of (Robert H. Woods), 752
- FRY, J. FARRANT:** Appreciation of Edward Markham Skerritt, 1160
- Fry's Royal Guide to the London Charities*, rev., 148
- FUCHS, WOLFRAM C.,** death of, 1210
- FULLER, J. R.:** Teaching of hygiene and temperance in public elementary schools, 1569
- Funchal, small-pox in, 1324
- Functional albuminuria. *See* Albuminuria
- Functional spasm (Dr. Sawyer), 868
- Functions of food in the body, review of books on, 1125
- Fund, British Medical Benevolent, 90, 516, 641, 822, 1068, 1376, 1550
- Fund, British Medical Benevolent Society of Ireland: Belfast Branch, 1328; annual meeting, 1389
- Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent, 664. *See also* Societies, Medical Benevolent
- Fund, Central Emergency, and the South Wales dispute, leading article on, 703; correspondence on, 716
- Fund, Factory Girls' Holiday, 823
- Fund, Hospital Saturday, in Birmingham, 773, 1566; metropolitan, 1076
- Fund, Hospital Sunday, report, 34; at Birmingham, 108; in Leeds, 342
- Fund, King's Coronation National, for nurses in Ireland, 1211
- Fund, King Edward's Hospital, proposed Bill to incorporate for London, 28, 1503, 1510, 1562; leading article on, 35, 1603; correspondence on, 52, 110; meeting of General Council, 846; questions in Parliament, 1018, 1387
- Fund, Langley Browne, Latimer, and McManus, 34
- Fund, Lord Mayor's Cripple, 1381, 1449
- Fund, the Nightingale, 1574
- Fund, Workpeople's Hospital, 528
- Funds, Hospital, and the exclusion of Scottish Diplomates from the majority of London hospitals, 1571
- Furunculosis, antistaphylococcal vaccine in treatment of (R. Thorne Thorne), 436
- Future work of medical students, 225
- G.
- Gag, improved, 572
- GAILLETON, ANTOINE,** monument to, 1276
- GALEZOWSKI, XAVIER,** obituary notice of, 786
- Gall bladder, hernia of (Helen B. Hanson), 931
- Gall stone causing intestinal obstruction (William Robinson), 887
- Gall stones, therapeutic use for, 604; transduodenal choledochotomy for (George Heaton), 868
- Gall stone surgery, review of books on, 1367
- GAMGEE, Mr.,** epithelioma of lower lip, 497; kidneys in obstructive suppression of urine, 1120
- GANGE, F. W.,** treatment of tetanus, 78
- Gangrene, carbolic acid (David Wallace), 1110; (John Allan), 1344
- GARAT, A.,** death of, 91
- Garden friends and foes, 475, 663
- GARDNER, J. A.:** Recent research work on anaesthetics (leading article), 948
- GARLAND, O. H.:** Case of infanticide, 1182
- GARMAN, WALTER:** Office of public vaccinator, 344
- GARROD, A. E. (Editor):** *St. Bartholomew's Hospital Reports*, rev., 818
- Gases of mineral springs, 216
- Gastric ulcer. *See* Ulcer
- Gastro-enterostomy for chronic gastric ulcer (J. Sherren), 1183
- Gastro-enterostomy combined with gastrostomy for ulceration of stomach (B. G. A. Moynihan), 681
- Gastro-enterostomy clamp, improved, 25
- Gastro-intestinal operations, modified clamp for, 87
- GAUTRELET, EMILE:** *Physiologie Uroseméiologique*, rev., 633
- General Medical Council. *See* Council
- General paralysis of the insane. *See* Paralysis
- Genito-urinary diseases, review of book on, 999
- GERARD, B.:** *Technique de Stérilisation à l'Usage des pharmaciens*, rev., 266; *Traité des Urines. L'Analyse des Urines considérée comme un des Éléments de diagnostic*, rev., 756
- German crusade against infant mortality, 1080
- German hospital, a modern (St. Georg, Hamburg), 39
- German Reichstag, medical men in the new, 446
- German universities, medical students in, 355; women in, 656; foreign students in, 1355
- Germany, raising of fees in, 95; medical profession in, 230; female students in Berlin, 230; family care of the insane in, 647; prevention of infant mortality in, 655; civil ambulances (leading article), 1011; small-pox in, and variculous lymph, 1084; drink in, 1507
- Gestation, ectopic, abdominal section for (reported by D. Lloyd Roberts), 18
- Gestation, ectopic, coexisting with uterine pregnancy (Dr. Donaldson), 440
- GHOSH, RAKHALDAS:** *Treatise on Materia Medica and Therapeutics*, rev., 25
- GIBBS, Surgeon-Major JOHN GEORGE,** death of, 786
- GIBSON, G. A.:** Cause of heart beat, 1365
- GILCHRIST, MARION:** Medical profession and lunacy certification in Scotland, 901
- GILES, A. E.:** Surgical treatment of inflammatory diseases of uterine appendages, 1185
- GILES, Surgeon-Colonel P. B.:** Volunteer medical organization, 51; pricked as High Sheriff for county of Bucks, 643; possible source of diphtheria in schools, 1153
- Girgenti home for inebriates, 170
- GIRAUD, FERNAND:** *L'Oeuf Diathésique. Relations de la diathèse avec les affections des organes de la vision*, rev., 633
- GRIFFITHS, C. B.:** Scurvy, 683
- Glamorgan, Midwives Act in, 641, 1457; sanitation in, 774
- Gland, parathyroid. *See* Parathyroid
- Glasgow, cerebro-spinal fever in. *See* Fever
- Glasgow, Vigilance Committee, 466
- Glasgow Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
- Glasgow Medical Golf Club, 957
- Glasgow University. *See* University
- Glasgow University Club, in Newcastle, 408; in London, 1376
- Glaucoma, chronic, with polycoria (Malcolm L. Hepburn), 438
- Glimpses of American Surgery*, 1075
- Glycosuria, intermittent, 539
- Goat's milk. *See* Milk
- GODFREY, HORACE P.:** Secretion of milk in axilla, 1119
- GODLEE, R. J.:** Past, present and future of school of advanced medical studies of University College, London, 334
- GODSON, J. EDWARD:** Use of the blunt hook, 1231
- Goitre, exophthalmic, in its relation to gynaecology and obstetrics (Sir Halliday Croom), 688
- Goitre, exophthalmic, and myxoedema (Simonds Gooding), 1423
- Goitre operations under local anaesthesia (A. J. Fairlie Clarke), 1534
- Goitres removed under cocaine anaesthesia (J. Lynn Thomas), 993
- GOODING, SIMONDS:** Scarlatiniform rash after burn, 313; myxoedema and exophthalmic goitre, 1423
- GORDON, KNYVETT:** Treatment of enteric fever, 565
- GORDON, M. H.:** Report on epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis (leading article), 518
- GORDON, W.:** Influence of rainy winds on phthisis, 111, 233
- GORGAS, W. C.:** Sanitation of Panama, 1560
- Gorseinon, typhoid epidemic at, 774
- GORNALL, JOHN GUEST,** obituary notice of, 414
- Gosport water supply, 1156
- GOSPAGE, Dr.:** Partial heart-block, 1305
- GOULD, JOHN:** Influence of rainy winds on phthisis, 346
- Gout and albuminuria complicating case of splenic leukaemia (George Parker), 1170
- Gout, Baden waters in treatment of (Paul Roethlisberger), 91
- Gout, influence of climate on (C. W. Buckley), 441
- Gout, treatment of by ingestion of common salt-containing waters (Leonard Williams), 19
- Gout, review of books on, 265
- Gout, thyroid glands and (D. Forsyth), 1424
- Gouty diseases, treatment of (Chalmers Watson), 377
- Govan Cottage Nurses' Training Home, 1455
- Government, recent changes in, 281
- GOWERS, Sir WILLIAM:** Cervical myelopathic trichosis, 1304
- GRAHAM, GEORGE H.:** Fracture of fifth metatarsal bone, 16
- GRAHAM, JAMES,** the famous quack, 1499
- GRAHAM, the late Professor J. E.,** unveiling of portrait of, 595
- GRAHAM, JOHN W.,** evidence of before the Vivisection Commission, 1490
- GRAHAM, ROBERT A. L.,** obituary notice of, 474
- GRANT, DAVID,** obituary notice of, 1520
- GRANT, DUNDAS:** Pharyngo-keratosis treated by applications of salicylic acid in sulphocinate of soda, 1155
- GRANT, LACHLAN,** appointed J.P. for Argyllshire, 94
- GRATTAN, Major H. W.:** "Blackwater" fever in Sierra Leone, 687
- Gratuitous attendance upon widow and children of medical practitioner, 1220
- Great Britain, cremation in, 42
- Greatest Frenchman of the last century, 99
- Greece, antimalarial campaign in, 223
- Greek vase representing clinic of surgeon, note on, 1434
- GREEN, A. STANLEY,** calcium chloride in haemorrhage, 1054
- Greenock, new medical society at, 1146
- GREENWOOD, M., jun.:** Influence of increased barometric pressure on man, saturation of the tissue fluids with nitrogen, 373; Dr. William Hunter's statistics, 1333; oxygen poisoning, 1570
- GREENWOOD, MAJOR:** Bill for the Early Notification of Births, 1569
- Grenfell Memorial, Lady Victoria, 1272
- GRENFELL, WILFRED T.,** honorary degree of M.D. of Oxford conferred upon, 1323
- GRESSWELL, GEORGE:** *Elements of the Practice of Comparative Medicine, together with records of some cases*, rev., 383
- GREY, HARRY:** Hospital reform, 175
- GRIFFIN, FREDERIC CHARLES GRIFFITH,** obituary notice of, 55
- GRIFFITH, T. WARDROP:** Five cases of Friedreich's ataxy occurring in two families, 541
- GRIFFITHS, Lieutenant-Colonel WILLIAM EDWIN,** obituary notice of, 1402
- GROBER, J.:** *Einführung in die Versicherungsmethoden*, rev., 1368
- GROSSMANN, KARL:** New refractometer, 318; new astigmometer, 749; Charter and the Constitution, 1215
- GROVES, ERNEST W. HEY:** Best way to remove tonsils, 174; surgical aspects of haemophilia, with especial reference to two cases of Volkmann's contracture resulting from this disease, 611

GROVES, JOSEPH, death of, 1269; obituary notice of, 1337
GRÜNBAUM, A. S.: Inoculated syphilis in the chimpanzee, 1123
GRÜNBAUM, O.: Apparatus for estimating the electric conductivity of small quantities of liquid, 564; diagnosis of Addison's disease, 993
Guardians, Board of, qualification for membership of, as affected by receipt of pension, 1034
Guardians and boarding-out system, 832; and medical fees, 1463
GUBB, ALFRED S., appointed Honorary Physician to British Consulate at Algiers, 94
GUINARD, M.: Two cases of pancreatitis treated by operation, 656
Gui Patin. *See* Patin
Guisley district council and the medical officership, 1087
GULLAN, A. GORDON: Charter and the Constitution, 1215
GULLAND, G. LOVELL: Anomalous cases of pernicious anaemia, 68
GUNN, A. R.: Albinism in man, 718
GUNN, L. G.: Treatment of enlarged prostate, 263
GUNN, R. MARCUS: Value of ophthalmic symptoms in general diagnosis and prognosis, 1353
GUTHRIE, LEONARD: Poisonous after-effects of chloroform and ether, 380; precocious obesity and hirsuties, 1183
GUTTEREZ, Dr., title of Marquis San Diego and Grand Cross of Order of Isabella the Catholic conferred upon, 1269
GUTZMANN, HERMANN: *Stimmführung und Stimmpflege*, rev., 1486
GUY, W.: Anaesthesia in dental operations, 1481
GUY DE CHAULIAC. *See* Chauliac
Gynaecological Society. *See* Society
Gynaecology, dangers of caustics in, 280
Gynaecology, reviews of books on, 206, 443, 754

H.

HABGOOD, W.: Fatal cerebral haemorrhage in a young man, 375
HACK, F. G.: Urethral abscess and calculi, 199
HADDON, JOHN: Hospital reform, 347
HAECKEL, ERNST, celebrates golden jubilee of graduation in medicine, 642
HAECKEL, H.: *Atlas of Applied (Topographical) Human Anatomy*, rev., 617
Haematomphrynia (L. C. S. Broughton), 1120
Haematuria, bilharzial, causing papillomata of bladder (H. J. Curtis), 500
Haemogregarine parasites of mammals, 172
Haemogregarines in the blood of snakes (L. Sambon and C. G. Seligmann), 1365
Haemophilia, surgical aspects of (Ernest W. Hey Groves), 611; fresh injection of serum as a haemostatic in, 837
Haemoptysis, case of (J. Bernard Thompson and F. H. Jacob), 991
Haemoptysis, severe, treated by means of the ice bag (Harold Downes), 1534
Haemorrhage, calcium chloride in (A. Stanley Green), 1054
Haemorrhage in a centenarian, remarkable case of, 274
Haemorrhage, cerebral, in a young man, fatal (W. Habgood), 375; sudden death from in a girl of 26 (H. W. Burman), 1364; T. F. Hugh Smith, 1580
Haemorrhage from the cord, 1164
Haemorrhage, post-partum (John F. Le Page), 185; correspondence on, 289, 470, 540, 600, 724
Haemorrhage, post-partum, aortic pressure in (M. Henry), 1562
Haemorrhage, sudden death from, diffused chorion-epithelioma, 1562
Haemorrhage, uterine, and arterio-sclerosis (Elizabeth McDonald), 142
Haemorrhage, uterine, and ovarian disease, (W. H. Malins), 1480
Haemorrhagic pancreatitis. *See* Pancreatitis
Haemostasin, 384
HAENDEL, Dr.: Spirochaetes in relapsing fever, 1560
HAFFKINE, Dr., his position in India, 710
Haffkine's plague prophylactic, 277, 285, 343, 595
Haffkine's antiplague vaccine (T. C. Lucas), 928
Hair ball in the stomach (F. G. Pell-Ilderton), 18
Hair, bleaching of, 724
Halifax, infant mortality in, 1565; Board of Guardians, 1865
HALL, FRANCIS DE HAVILLAND: Prolonged pyrexia, 1304
HALL, I. WALKER: Staining of animal parasites, 566; retroperitoneal sarcoma of Douglas's pouch, 1049
HALL, W. WINSLOW: Tetanus treated with antitetanic serum, 555
HALL, JOHN: An old medical work by, written in 1564, 1260
HALLIBURTON, W. D.: Nervous degeneration and regeneration, 1041, 1111, 1480; debate on vivisection, 1255. *See also* Antivivisection, leading article on, 1263
HALLOPEAU, Professor: Treatment of syphilis by atoxyl, 1458; a correction *re*, 1515
Hallucinations, physio-psychology of (J. Hogg MacDonald), 689

HAMEL, GUST.: Treatment of fractures, 54
Hamidié Hospital. *See* Hospital for Children
HAMILL, J. M., appointed assistant inspector of foods under Local Government Board, 768
HAMILTON, G. G.: Plexiform neuroma, 749
HAMILTON, H. C.: Relapses in enteric fever, 1536
HAMILTON, R. J.: Recurrent paralysis of ocular muscles, 687
HAMILTON-KENNY, F.: Two cases in which the accidents occurred whilst the patients were bathing, 436
Hamel Cosham Memorial Hospital, 1551
HANDFORD, HENRY, elected Fellow of Royal Sanitary Institute, 1554
HANDLEY, W. SAMPSON: *Cancer of the Breast and its Operative Treatment*, rev., 753
HANSON, HELEN B.: Hernia of gall bladder, 931
Hard palate. *See* Palate
HARE, FRANCIS: Periodic bronchitis, 663
HARE, HOBART AMORY: *Textbook of Practical Medicine*, rev., 1541
HARLEY, VAUGHAN: *Chemical Investigation of Gastric and Intestinal Diseases by the Aid of Test Meals*, rev., 1187
HARPER, JOHN R.: Influence of rainy winds on phthisis, 346
HARRIS, E. BERNARD: Motor car for hilly district, 476
HARRIS, L. HERSHEL: Phlebotomy and the Roentgen rays, 1423
HARRIS, WILFRED: Influenza commencing with sudden unconsciousness and excessive dyspnoea, 489
HARRISON, REGINALD: Metropolitan Street Ambulance Association, 1570
HARRISON, W. S.: A diphtheroid bacillus, 687
HARRISON, DAMER: Surgical treatment of focal epilepsy, 518
HARTIGAN, WILLIAM: New medical saint, 664
HARTLEY, W. DARLEY: Practice in South Africa, 839
Hartley Whitney schools, 1327
HARTMANN, HENRI: *Travaux de Chirurgie Anatomoclinique*, rev., 381; surgical forms of ileo-caecal tuberculosis, 849
Harvelian Society. *See* Society
HARVEY, Dr.: Case of cerebro-spinal meningitis in a girl of 10, 871
HARVEY, Lieutenant NORCOTT D'ESTERRE, obituary notice of, 177
HASWELL, FRANCIS: Rupture of gastric ulcer into posterior mediastinum, 435
HATCHELL, Surgeon-Major CHARLES, obituary notice of, 904
HAULTAIN, Dr.: Hysterectomy for cervical fibroids, 437
HAWARD, WARRINGTON: *Phlebitis and Thrombosis*, rev., 146
HAWKINS, FRANCIS H.: Abscess of lung and acute endocarditis in acute pneumonia, 141; enteric, pneumonia, pericarditis, and haemorrhagic pleural effusion, 378
HAWKINS, HERBERT P.: Idiopathic dilatation of colon, 477; appointed clinical teacher of medicine at Royal Army Medical College, 702; constitution and dilatation of colon, 814
HAWORTH, F. G.: Whole-milk for infants, 908; desquamation after scarlet fever, 1362
HAWTHORNE, C. O., resignation of from Council of Scottish Medical Diplomates Association, 1554
HAY, EDMUND: Revision of Draft Charter, British Medical Association, 960
HAY, JOHN: Diagnosis of abnormal chest conditions, 1057
HAYEM, GEORGES: *Les Evolutions pathologiques de la digestion stomacale*, rev., 1187
HAZEN, Dr.: Calcification of the breast, 767
Head, unusual enlargement of (Bertram Abrahams), 262
HEAD, GUSTAVUS P. (Editor): *Practical Medicine Series: Gynaecology*, rev., 384
Healing silence (leading article), 1502; correspondence on, 1573
Health congresses. *See* Congresses
Health officers, grant for, 1510
Health questions in Scotland, 1387
Health resorts, 31, 93, 151, 758, 881, 1009, 1440: Mont' Estoril and neighbourhood, 31; Roncegno, 93; Innsbruck, 151; Royat, 758; Aix-les-Bains, 881; Margate, 1009; Droithwich, 1440; Point of Ayr, Isle of Man, 1549
Health Society. *See* Society
Hearing of telephone clerks, 830
Heart affections, homoeopathic treatment of, 296
Heart beat, cause of (G. A. Gibson), 1305
Heart-block, partial (Dr. Gossage), 1305
Heart, alleged action of chloroform on, 1030
Heart, effect of respiration on, 1036
Heart, spontaneous rupture of (H. Neville Crowe), 625
Heart, traumatic rupture of (Dr. Wheeler), 263
Heart disease, calcium salts as cardiac tonic in (Sir Lauder Brunton), 616; correspondence on, 717, 778, 840. *See also* Pneumonia and Calcium Salts
Heart disease, congenital, with cyanosis (Parkes Weber), 261
Heart disease in relation to pregnancy and labour (G. F. Blacker), 1225
Heart disease, review of books on, 145, 1368, 1428
Heart, wrestling and the, 1147
HEATH, CHARLES J.: Case of double Bezold's disease, recovery with perfect hearing, 932

Heath's Handbook of Minor Surgery, and Bandaging, for the Use of House-Surgeons, Dressers, and Junior Practitioners, rev., 1062
HEATON, GEORGE: Transduodenal choledochotomy for gall stones, 868
HEBERT, P. Z., charges against proved unfounded, 1554
HEEKES, JOHN W.: Intestinal worms in the appendix vermiformis, 624
HELLIER, Dr.: Post operative treatment of pneumonia and bronchitis, 872
Helmitol, acute cystitis in infant treated with (J. Attridge Williams), 1181
HENDERSON, ALBERT: Atresia vaginae in a married woman, 138
HENLEY, W. H.: Poem on Lord Lister, 941
HENRY, M.: Intrauterine strangulation, 866; aortic pressure in post-partum haemorrhage, 1362
Hepatic cirrhosis and loss of sight, 236
Hepatitis, amoebic, presuppurative stage of (Leonard Rogers), 869
HEPBURN, MALCOLM L.: Polycoria with chronic glaucoma, 438
HERBERT, Hon. ALAN, obituary notice of, 661
Herbert of Lea, Lord, rev., 21
Heredity, review of books on, 1243
HERGOTT, FRANÇOIS JOSEPH, obituary notice of, 785
HERNANAN-JOHNSON, F.: Acute colitis, 1536
Hernia—particularly in children (Edmund Owen), 1235
Hernia, radical cure of, 180
Hernia, percentage of men with, 1164
Hernia, taxis for (H. Betham Robinson), 14
Hernia, diaphragmatic, two cases of (William Hunter), 1033
Hernia of gall bladder (Helen B. Harrison), 931
Hernia, inguinal and femoral, etiology of (R. W. Murray), 201
Hernia, Littre's, strangulated, with gangrene and perforation of Meckel's diverticulum (H. Brunton Angus), 624
Hernia, strangulated, in an infant, local anaesthesia, recovery (Alex. Mitchell), 1118
HERON, DAVID: Note on class incidence of cancer, 621
Herpetomonas, extra-corporeal stages of, and the Lei-huan Donovan body, 1563
HERRING, P. T.: Action of pituitary extracts upon the kidney, 461
HERRINGHAM, W. P.: Arterial sclerosis, 61
HERTSLET, Sir CECIL: Prevention of ankylostomiasis, 765
HERTZ, A. F.: Chyluria, 626
HAWITT, FREDERICK W.: *Anaesthetics and their Administration: A Textbook for Medical and Dental Practitioners and Students*, rev., 1367
HICKS, H. T.: Chorion epithelioma, 1482
HICKS, JAMES J.: Quantitative saccharometer, 604
HICKS, JOHN SIBLEY, obituary notice of, 1401
HIGGINS, HUBERT: *Humaniculture*, rev., 208
HIGGS, F. W.: Squamous-celled carcinoma of stomach and oesophagus imitating tuberculous ulceration of intestine, 1293
Highland medical officers, 839. *See also* Poor Law
HILL, LEONARD: Note on the temperature of Japanese hot baths, 259; threatened disintegration of the University of London, 959; Dr. William Hunter's statistics, 1334
Hill v. Clifford, 1521
Hill-Barnard psychrometer, new, 1253
HILLIARD, HAYVEY: Small motor car in London, 455
Hillsborough, impure water at, 527
HIRSTON, Sir WILLIAM, death of, 463; obituary notice of, 537; Canadian note on, 655
HINTON, HAMMOND H.: Abdominal pressure, 180
Hippocratic oath (leading article), 1262
Hirsuties and obesity, precocious (L. Guthrie and W. d'Este Emery), 1183
History of medicine, 1344
HLAVA, JAROSLAV, made life member of Austrian House of Lords, 1562
Hobby, a physician's, 100
HODGES, A. D. P.: Treatise on sleeping sickness for instruction of Luganda natives, 215
Hodgkin's disease (Dr. Miller), 625
Holiday courses in Berlin, 1471
HOLLAND, SYDNEY: Hospitals and clubs, 658, 907
Holland's instep arch sock, 942
HOLMES, GORDON: General paralysis of the insane in a boy, 378
HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL, some account of the medical life of, 759
HOLMES, THOMAS: On the cause of acute illness supervening during menstruation, 190
HOLT, Major M. F.: Ligation of the renal vessels for the cure of persistent urinary renal fistula, 1304
HOLZKNECHT, GUIDO (Editor): *Mitteilungen aus dem Laboratorium f. radiologische Diagnostik und Therapie im K.K. allg. Krankenhaus im Wien*, rev., 267
Home for deaf and dumb feeble minded girl, 60

- Home for incurables. *See* Incurables
 Home Office regulations for use of horsehair, 1451
 Homoeopathic treatment of heart affections, 296
 Homoeopathy, "revival" of, 162, 214, 287, 346, 416
 HÖNCK, E.: *Über die Rolle des Sympathicus bei der Erkrankung der Wurmfürtsätze*, rev., 1060
 Hong Kong, notes from, 171; antimalarial work, 171; plague and fleas, 172
 Hong Kong, plague in, 878, 1261, 1317, 1443
 Honour from the King, 893, 1205; correspondence on, 966, 1395
 Hook, blunt, use of (J. Edward Godson), 1231
 Hook worm. *See* Worm
 HOOKER, Sir JOSEPH DALTON, 1132, 1383
 HOOPER, Sir WILLIAM: Appreciation of Sir Joseph Fayer, 1339
 HOPE, E. W.: Housing of the working classes in Liverpool, 501
 Hope and Currie v. Crier, 1163
 Hopeless cause (antivivisection), 1263, 1322, 1443
 HORDER, T. GARRETT: Sir Victor Horsley, 173; revision of draft Charter of the British Medical Association, 961; fees of public vaccinators, 1094; Charter and the constitution, 1215
 HORDER, T. J.: Case of influenzal endocarditis, 143; diagnosis of typhoid in the absence of agglutination, 143
 Horse doctor and an ass, 180
 Horsehair, Home Office regulations for use of, 1451
 HORSLEY, Sir VICTOR: Proposed recognition of the services of, 173; Dr. Hughlings Jackson's views on the functions of the cerebellum, 803; elected honorary member Russian Surgical Society, 1210; deputation to the President of the Board of Education, 1459
 HOSEGOOD, SAMUEL: Surgery patients, 110
 Hospital abuse, 52, 240, 289, 296, 540, 598, 656, 788, 1284, 1392, 1404, 1464, 1511, 1516, 1564; remedy for, 240, 289, 296, 540; in Austria, 656; prevention of in Paris, 788; in Liverpool, 1511; another form of, 1392, 1516; a disclaimer, 1516; in Manchester, 1564. *See also* Hospital reform
 Hospital, Addenbrooke's, Cambridge, convalescent home of, 1334
 Hospital, Anglo-American at Cairo, War Office authorities sanction payment from army funds to, 823
 Hospital, Ballinrobe Union, 80; case of otitis media purulenta with repeated rigors (reported by R. B. Mahon), 80
 Hospital, City of Belfast, Fever, Purdysburn, cases of fulminating cerebro-spinal fever (reported by Ernest H. L. Milligan), 1537
 Hospital, Belfast, Mater Infirmary, 1513
 Hospital, Belfast Royal, 835, 1270; annual meeting, 835; post-graduate class at, 1270
 Hospital, Berkshire Royal (Reading), 79; case of suppurative meningitis (W. S. Orton), 79
 Hospital, Birmingham General, 773, 1182, 1270; overcrowding of out-patient departments, 773; case of empyema with remarkable leucocytosis (reported by R. L. Bunting), 1182; statistical report, 1270
 Hospital, Birmingham and Midland Women's, 834
 Hospital, Bombay Parsi, proposed, 109
 Hospital, Bradford Fever, administration, 955
 Hospital, Bristol Children's, 834
 Hospital, Bristol General, 713
 Hospital, Brompton, for Consumption, appeal, 1402
 Hospital, Central London Ophthalmic, new laboratories, 216; annual meeting, 602
 Hospital for Children, Belfast, annual meeting, 339
 Hospital for Children, Birmingham and Midland Free, note on, 227, 834; forty-sixth annual meeting, 528; annual meeting, 834
 Hospital for Children, Evelina, new out-patient department, 1323
 Hospital for Children, Glasgow Royal, 771
 Hospital for Children, Great Ormond Street, *Descriptive Catalogue of the Pathological Museum of*, 1487
 Hospital for Children, the Hamidié, at Constantinople, seventh annual report, 166
 Hospital for Children, new Country for Liverpool, 1390
 Hospital for Children, North-Eastern, banquet in aid of, 1317
 Hospital for Children, Victoria, Chelsea, rupture of right bronchus by injury (Colin King), 1238
 Hospital, London Children's, milk supply of, 1073, 1258; correspondence on, 1334
 Hospital, Cork City and County Lying-in, report, 902
 Hospital, cottage, patients and fees, 1464
 Hospital, David Lewis Northern, 654
 Hospital, Dental, the Royal, finances of, 786; post-graduate lectures at, 1554
 Hospital, Dewsbury Joint, Board, annual meeting, 1213
 Hospital and Dispensary Management, 117, 239, 290, 475, 533, 663, 786, 846, 971, 1035, 1398, 1163, 1217, 1282, 1343, 1402, 1518
 Hospital, Dublin Royal, 834
 Hospital for Ear, Nose, and Throat Disease, Glasgow: Case of posterior ethmoidal disease caused by a foreign body (J. Stoddart Barr), 1364
 Hospital, Royal Ear, Soho, 475; special meeting, 475
 Hospital, Essex and Colchester General, report, 787
 Hospital, Eversfield Chest, St. Leonards-on-Sea, 1135
 Hospital, Eye, Oxford, annual report, 663
 Hospital, Royal Eye, Southwark, 823
 Hospital, Royal Eye and Ear, Bradford, 1330
 Hospital, Royal Eye and Ear, Dublin, annual meeting, 527
 Hospital finance, 160
 Hospital, Forster Green for Consumption, Belfast, annual meeting, 340
 Hospital, French, in London, thirty-ninth annual dinner, 1016
 Hospital funds. *See* Funds
 Hospital, Garngoch Common Isolation, new administrative wing opened, 1271
 Hospital, Greenwich, number of pensions, 1283
 Hospital, Guy's, Treasurer's report, 1343; Ladies Association, annual meeting, 1376
 Hospital, Gympe, Queensland: Two cases in which accidents occurred while bathing (F. Hamilton-Kenny), 436
 Hospital, Halifax Workhouse, 1330
 Hospital, Hampstead General, 1554
 Hospital, Handel Cossam Memorial, 1551
 Hospital, Hawick Cottage, 901
 Hospital for Incurables, British, festival dinner, 1317
 Hospital, Kensington General, annual meeting, 786. *See also* Hospital, Queen's Jubilee
 Hospital, Kent County Ophthalmic, 1035
 Hospital, King's College, 274; donation towards removal to South London, 274
 Hospital, Kingston Public, Jamaica: Abdominal pregnancy, laparotomy, a living fetus (reported by J. Aldred Allwood), 376
 Hospital, Lady Aitcheson, Lahore: Caesarean section complicated by round worms (reported by Ethel Landon), 200
 Hospital, Leeds, for Women and Children, 342
 Hospital, Liverpool Dental, 833
 Hospital, Liverpool Royal Southern, 409; annual meeting, 409
 Hospital, Liverpool Workhouse: Foreign body in lung (reported by J. T. Moore), 315; foreign body in large intestine (reported by J. T. Moore), 376
 Hospital, the London, 643, 694, 992; visit of the Queen and the Empress of Russia, 643; *Archives of the Pathological Institute of*, rev., 694; case of cerebro-spinal meningitis of the apoplectic type with hyperpyrexia (reported by Howard F. Warner), 992
 Hospital, London Fever: Letter in circulation re catering for patients, 702
 Hospital, Magdalen, Bath, for mentally defective children, 1038
 Hospital, Meath, 1028
 Hospital for Mental Diseases, City of London, annual report, 1035
 Hospital, Merthyr, Isolation, 900
 Hospital, Middlesex, 634, 1202; *Archives*, rev., 634, 694; festival dinner, 1202
 Hospital, Monksdown, 771
 Hospital, Montreal General, 1019
 Hospital, Montreal Infectious, 1019
 Hospital, Mount Vernon, Hampstead, 971
 Hospital, Newport, 774
 Hospital, North, Cambridgeshire, Wisbech: Rupture of ulcerated abdominal wall over an umbilical hernia, with protrusion of gut, untreated for 7½ hours, uninterrupted recovery (Arthur H. Williams), 684
 Hospital, North Lonsdale, Barrow-in-Furness: Case of peritonitis without ascertainable cause (reported by J. T. Williams), 260
 Hospital, Oakley, Blaenau Ffestiniog: Case of severe cranial injury without loss of consciousness (reported by T. J. Carey Evans), 811
 Hospital, Orthopaedic of Ireland, 834
 Hospital, Orthopaedic, Royal National, 846
 Hospital for Paralysis and Epilepsy, the National (London), festival dinner, 663
 Hospital, pay, scheme for in Vienna, 1147
 Hospital, Pontypool, 468; annual meeting, 468
 Hospital, Poplar, annual meeting, 1035
 Hospital, Portsmouth Royal, report, 663
 Hospital, Queen Charlotte's, report, 1217
 Hospital, Queen's Jubilee, 952, 1031, 1155
 Hospital question in a new light, 335
 Hospital reform, correspondence on, 175, 288, 347, 470, 1344; the question in a new light, 335. *See also* Hospital abuse
 Hospital Reports, 18, 79, 140, 200, 260, 315, 376, 436, 495, 624, 684, 745, 811, 867, 932, 992, 1054, 1119, 1182, 1238, 1303, 1364, 1424, 1481, 1537. *St. Mary's Hospital, Manchester*: Case of abdominal section for ectopic gestation (D. Lloyd-Roberts), 18. *Manchester Royal Infirmary*: Case of hair ball in the stomach (F. G. Pell-Iderton), 18; bayonet wound of stomach (reported by P. R. Wrigley), 1303. *Royal Berkshire Hospital, Reading*: Case of suppurative meningitis (W. S. Orton), 74. *Ballinrobe Union Hospital*: Case of otitis media purulenta with repeated rigors, operation, recovery (reported by R. B. Mahon), 80. *Wrexham Infirmary*: Case of artificial anus, resection, recovery (reported by E. M. Watkins), 140. *Kidderminster Infirmary and Children's Hospital*: Case of congenital syphilis: unusual symptoms (under the care of J. Lionel Stretton, reported by Wilson Smith), 140. *Sunderland Infirmary*: Acute yellow atrophy of liver (G. Blacker Morgan), 200; intestinal obstruction caused by gall stone (William Robinson), 867; foreign body in appendix abscess (W. Percy Blumer), 1119. *Lady Aitcheson Hospital, Lahore*: Caesarean section complicated by round worms (reported by Ethel Landon), 200. *North Lonsdale Hospital, Barrow-in-Furness*: Peritonitis without ascertainable cause (reported by J. T. Williams), 260. *Royal Naval Hospital, Chatham*: Cholecystotomy, cholecystectomy, choledochotomy (Staff Surgeon F. J. A. Dalton), 315. *Liverpool Workhouse Hospital*: Foreign body in lung (reported by J. T. Moore), 315; foreign body in large intestine (reported by J. T. Moore), 376. *Public Hospital, Kingston, Jamaica*: Abdominal pregnancy, laparotomy, a living fetus (reported by J. Aldred Allwood), 376. *The Hospital, Gympe, Queensland*: Two accident cases which occurred whilst bathing (F. Hamilton-Kenny), 436. *Kent County Asylum, Canterbury*: Ulcer of duodenum, perforation, no leakage (reported by W. Everett), 495. *Royal Infirmary, Newcastle-upon-Tyne*: Case of strangulated Littré's hernia with gangrene and perforation of the Meckel's diverticulum, resection of the gut, recovery (H. Brunton Angus), 624. *Royal Albert Hospital, Devonport*: Acute intestinal obstruction due to intussusception in an adult (G. S. Thompson), 867. *North Cambridgeshire Hospital, Wisbech*: Rupture of ulcerated abdominal wall over an umbilical hernia, with protrusion of gut, untreated for 7½ hours, uninterrupted recovery (Arthur H. Williams), 684. *Stockport Corporation Hospitals*: Persistent deep cervical abscess and threatened mastoid suppuration treated by antistreptococcal serum (Meredith Young), 745. *Oakley Hospital, Blaenau Ffestiniog*: Case of severe cranial injury without loss of consciousness (reported by T. J. Carey Evans), 811. *Throat Hospital, Golden Square*: Case of double Bezold's disease, recovery with perfect hearing (Charles J. Heath), 932. *London Hospital*: Case of cerebro-spinal meningitis of the apoplectic type with hyperpyrexia (reported by Howard F. Warner), 992. *Birmingham Workhouse Infirmary*: Tetanus from self-inflicted wound, serum injection, recovery (reported by E. R. Thompson), 1054. *Birmingham General Hospital*: Case of empyema with remarkable leucocytosis (reported by R. L. Bunting), 1182. *Victoria Hospital for Children, Chelsea*: Rupture of right bronchus by injury (Colin King), 1238. *Devon County Asylum*: Case of extreme hydrocephalus (Richard Eager), 1303. *Glasgow Hospital for Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat*: Case of posterior ethmoidal disease caused by a foreign body (J. Stoddart Barr), 1364. *Royal Naval Hospital Plymouth*: Case of purpura haemorrhagica (reported by D. H. Pope), 1364. *Leigh Infirmary*: Case of complete separation of rectum from anus (reported by J. Sackville Martin), 1424. *Victoria Hospital, Bangalore, India*: Extraperitoneal transplantation of ureters into the rectum according to the description of Peters of Toronto, in a case of extroversion of bladder (reported by T. V. Armugam), 1481. *City of Belfast Fever Hospital, Purdysburn*: Case of fulminating cerebro-spinal fever (reported by Ernest H. M. Milligan), 1537
 Hospital, Richmond, Dublin, 1328
 Hospital, Rotunda, report, 1021
 Hospital, Royal Albert, Devonport: Acute intestinal obstruction due to intussusception in an adult (G. S. Thompson), 867
 Hospital, Royal City of Dublin, 834
 Hospital, Royal, for diseases of the chest, 846
 Hospital, Royal Free, 539; report, 539
 Hospital, Royal National for Consumption (Ireland), 711
 Hospital, Royal Naval, Chatham: Cholecystotomy, cholecystectomy, choledochotomy (Staff Surgeon F. J. A. Dalton), 315
 Hospital, Royal Naval, Plymouth: Case of purpura haemorrhagica (reported by D. H. Pope), 1364
 Hospital, Royal Richmond, 946
 Hospital, Royal Sea-bathing, 846
 Hospital, Rudolf Virchow, appointment of dentist, 34
 Hospital, St. Bartholomew's, 211; lecturers on surgery at, 1731-1906 (D'Arcy Power), 211; Reports, rev., 818
 Hospital, St. Georg, Hamburg, new buildings, 39
 Hospital, St. Mary's, Manchester: Case of abdominal section for ectopic gestation (reported by D. Lloyd Roberts), 18
 Hospital, Salford Poor-law, 108; surprise visit, 108
 Hospital, Samaritan, Glasgow, new wing, 1146
 Hospital, Samaritan, Liverpool, 468, 654, 1511; resignations and appointments, 468; appeal, 1511

Hospital, small, suggested plan of, 1282
 Hospital staffs and claims for compensation by workmen, 1521
 Hospital, Stanley, Liverpool, 468, 654; opening of gynaecological department, 468
 Hospital Sunday in Liverpool, 49. *See also* Fund
 Hospital, Temperance, annual meeting, 786; new out-patient department, 1202; Princess Louise becomes a patron of, 1554
 Hospital, Throat, Golden Square: Case of double Bezold's disease, recovery with perfect hearing (Charles J. Heath), 932
 Hospital, Toronto, 836; new building, 955
 Hospital, the Toronto, for far-advanced cases of consumption (Sir W. H. Broadbent), 237; second annual report, 1086
 Hospital, University College, 760; annual meeting of governors, 760; appeal, 1501
 Hospital, Victoria, Bangalore, India: Extraperitoneal transplantation of ureters into rectum according to the description of Peters of Toronto, in a case of extroversion of bladder (reported by T. V. Armugam), 1481
 Hospital, West London, Post-graduate College of, 702, 1508; conversazione, 702
 Hospital, Wimbledon (North) Cottage, thirty-seventh annual report, 1402
 Hospitals, bequests to. *See* Bequests
 Hospitals, Birmingham, growth in the work of, 1086
 Hospitals and clubs, 658, 717, 842, 907, 962
 Hospitals, Edinburgh, plural appointments at, 1456
 Hospitals, French, conditions of admission to, 236
 Hospitals, infectious, removal of patients from, 415
 Hospitals, isolation, in Derbyshire, 1087
 Hospitals, junior officers in, 470
 Hospitals, isolation, 238
 Hospitals, military, inspection of, and army sanitation, 705
 Hospitals, North and South Wimbledon Cottage, 290
 Hospitals, Stockport Corporation, 745; persistent deep cervical abscess and threatened mastoid suppuration treated by antistreptococcal serum (Meredith Young), 745
 Hospitals, union, and training of midwives, 1517
 Hostel of St. Luke, 516
 Hot baths. *See* Baths
 House of Commons, ventilation of, 524, 651
 House distribution of tubercle in Paris, 1089
 House fly. *See* Fly
 House refuse, law as to removal of, 909
 Housing problem in South Wales, 343, 1331; in Liverpool (E. W. Hope), 501; in Bradford, 1087
 How society ladies cheat the doctor, 647
 HOWARD, C. R.: Tetanus treated with antitetanic serum, 556
 HOWARD, RUSSELL: *Surgical Nursing and the Principles of Surgery for Nurses*, rev., 1062
 HOWELL, Surgeon Lieutenant-Colonel JOHN ALEXANDER, obituary notice of, 1402
 HOWKINS, CYRIL: Local anaesthesia for extraction of teeth, 240
 HOYLE, JAMES C.: Teaching of midwifery, 1459
 HUBER, JOHN BENNER: *Consumption, its relation to Man and his Civilization, its Prevention and Cure*, rev., 383
 HUCHARD, Professor: On the treatment of presclerosis, 287
 HUGHES, ROBERT, obituary notice of, 1096
 HUGO, M.: *La Stérilité chez les femme, son traitement par les agents physiques*, rev., 384
 Human nutrition, laboratory for study of, 823
 Human tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
 Humours of antivivisectionism, 1078, 1131, 1200. *See also* Antivivisection
 HOMPHEYS, NOEL A.: *Alleged Increase of Insanity* (leading article on), 947
 Hungary: Proposed new university at Pressburg, 274; Bill passed making insurance against sickness and accidents compulsory, 614
 HUNTER, JOHN, the objects of his life (Henry T. Butlin), 357
 HUNTER, WILLIAM: Policy of the University of London in relation to medical education and medical science, 1005, 1127, 1191, 1274, 1496; correspondence on, 1216, 1333, 1392; registration returns of London medical schools, 1100; "Biometric methods" and university medical education, 1274
 HUNTER, WILLIAM: Two cases of diaphragmatic hernia, 1053
 Hunterian Festival in London, 463
 Hunterian lecture. *See* Lecture
 Hunterian Society. *See* Society
 HURRY, JAMIESON B.: Vicious circles, 1104
 HUTCHINSON, JONATHAN, jun.: Complete volvulus, 813
 HYATT, ANNIE WAINWRIGHT, appointed Deputy M.O.H. for Shepton Mallet, 155
 Hydatid cyst. *See* Cyst
 Hydrocephalus, 1284
 Hydrocephalus, extreme (Richard Eager), 1303
 Hydronephrosis and trifid ureter (Gilbert Barling), 498
 Hydrosalpinx, torsion of, 163

Hydrothorax, suffocative, with repeated tapping of pleurae (Dr. O'Carroll), 262
 Hygiene, Board of. *See* Board
 Hygiene of mines, 823
 Hygiene, Polish Exposition of, 1094
 Hygiene and the public schools, 1014
 Hygiene, school. *See* School
 Hygiene and temperance, teaching of, 650
Hygiene for Tropical Students, rev., 322
 Hygienic customs of Jewish women, 60
 Hyperemesis (W. M. Crofton), 1480
 Hypertrophy, congenital, or giant growth of feet (H. H. Clutton), 748
 Hypnotism (Milne Bramwell), 83
 Hypnotism and its application to medicine, 1464, 1524
 Hypophysis through the nose, attacking the, 1568
 Hypotonia, congenital (Carey Coombs), 1414
 Hysterectomy, for cervical fibroids (Dr. Haultain), 437; for fibroids in pregnancy (Dr. Barbour), 438; removal of cervix for (J. D. Malcolm), 870
 Hystero-myomectomy (John W. Taylor), 1120

I.

I.M.S. *See* Army, Indian
 Icebag in treatment of severe haemoptysis (Harold Downes), 1534
 Ichthyosis and its treatment (W. Allan Jamieson), 362
 "Ideal" Medical Diary and Visiting List for 1907, rev., 148
 Idiopathic dilatation of colon. *See* Colon
 Ileocaecal tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
 Ilha do Principe, scientific mission on sleeping sickness to, 516
 Iliac affections simulating appendicitis (H. J. Waring), 993
 Illinois, free diphtheria antitoxin in, 1302
 Imbeciles, maintenance of in workhouses, 1144
 Immigration, dangers of, 524
 Immunization against bullets, 897
Imperial Gazetteer of India, 1075
 Incipient insanity. *See* Insanity
 Income tax, 59, 179, 296, 1224, 1343, 1579; leading article on, 1010
 Income-tax law, proposed changes in, 1205
 Income tax and life assurance, 1094
 Income tax and the medical profession in France, 1013
 Income-tax reduction, 781
 Income Tax Reduction League, 1501
 Incompatibility, 475
 Incurables, Royal Midland Counties Home for, 408; annual report, 408
 India, notes from, 45, 109, 172, 228, 285, 343, 595, 714, 775, 835, 1146, 1271, 1567; Indian factory conditions, 45; pesterine, 45; proposed Parsi General Hospital, Bombay, 109; plague research laboratory, Bombay, 109; haemogregarine parasites of mammals, 172; larval characters in the classification of mosquitoes, 228; asylums of the mission to lepers, 228; sanitary report, Bengal, 228; Haffkine's antiplague prophylactic, 285, 343, 595; prevention of plague, 775, 1272; study leave, 714; blackwater fever, 714; sanitary reports, 835; Bombay, 835; plague near Darjeeling, death of Captain Swanzy, 1146; Indian Medical Service, 1146; health officer-ship of Calcutta, 1146; Pasteur Institute, Kasauli, sixth annual report, 1271; the late Captain Swanzy, 1272; infant mortality, 1272; new Pasteur Institute, 1567; Grant Medical College, Bombay, 1587; death of Major Moir, I.M.S., 1567
 India, plague in, 94, 273, 455, 642, 775, 878, 1018, 1076, 1146, 1210, 1261, 1317, 1443, 1452; railway appointments in, 724; paid appointments to staff surgeons, etc., in, 943; mortality from snake poison in, 954; tenure of medical staff appointments in, 1099; cerebro-spinal fever in, 1140; plague deaths in, 1210, 1452; cancer in, 1563
 India, British medicine in, 1245
 Indian army. *See* Army
 Indian Medical Service, 1146; history of, 1260
 Indian tea district, prevention of disease in, 523
 Indiana, proposed sterilization of criminals in, 843
 Indians, Oglala Sioux, tuberculosis among, 156
 Industrial accidents and diseases, 602
 Industrial diseases, instruction in, 1083; compensation for: report of departmental Committee, 1311; annotation on, 1321
 Inebriates Acts. *See* Acts
 Inebriates, Brompton Home for, 1074
 Inebriates, Greyni Home for, 170
 Inebriates, London County Council and, 1387
 Inebriates, treatment of, 769, 1374; Homes for Inebriates Association: Dalrymple House, Rickmansworth: report, 1374; Lancashire Inebriates Reformatory report, 1374
 Infant life protection, 341, 588
 Infant mortality. *See* Mortality

Infanticide, case of (O. H. Garland), 1182
 Infantile diarrhoea. *See* Diarrhoea
 Infants in public-houses, 586; nephritis in (George Carpenter), 813; whole milk for, 908; organization of consultation for in France, 1089; eggs in diet of (W. Midleton), 1302; (T. Clifford Last), 1573
 Infants, sudden death in (J. Anderson Smith), 1536
 Infectious disease conveyed by domestic pets, 520
 Infectious diseases and midwifery practice, 237
 Infectious hospitals. *See* Hospitals
 Infiltration anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
 Infirmary, parochial, tuberculosis in, 769
 Infirmary, County Antrim, annual report, 1270
 Infirmary, Bangor Workhouse, insanitary condition of, 227
 Infirmary, Bath Eye, 1098
 Infirmary, Birmingham Workhouse: Tetanus from self-inflicted wound, serum injection, recovery (reported by E. R. Thompson), 1054
 Infirmary, Bradford Royal, 467, 772, 1020, 1145, 1512; annual meeting, 467; appointments, 772; finances of, 1020; and "Recommendations," 1145; appeal, 1512
 Infirmary, Bristol Royal, 467, 773; annual meeting, 467; pathological report, 773
 Infirmary, Cardiff, 529, 956, 1331, 1512; supplementary report, 529; form of tender for milk supply, 1331
 Infirmary, Dundee Royal, 527; cancer pavilion of, 527
 Infirmary, Edinburgh Royal, 46, 106, 465, 711, 1211, 1270, 1329, 1389, 1456, 1566; elections, 46; report for past year, 106; resignation of lady superintendent, 465; appointments, 1211; Residents' Club, 1270; water supply of, 1329
 Infirmary, Glasgow Royal, 284, 801; superintendent's report, 284; post-graduate classes, 901
 Infirmary, Glasgow Victoria, 34; meeting of governors, 34
 Infirmary, Glasgow Western, 46, 465, 1329; extension of, 46; annual dinner, 465; changes at, 1329
 Infirmary, Highfield Poor-law, 467; dispute, 467
 Infirmary, Ingham, annual report, 1343
 Infirmary, Kidderminster, and Children's Hospital: Case of congenital syphilis, unusual symptoms (under the care of J. Lionel Stretton, reported by Wilson Smith), 140
 Infirmary, Leeds General, 50, 285, 467, 592, 772; resignation of W. H. Brown, 50, 285; election of honorary assistant surgeon, 467; appointment of surgical registrar, 592; annual meeting, 772
 Infirmary, Leicester, 475, 529; annual report, 475; new ward block at, 529
 Infirmary, Leigh, case of complete separation of rectum from anus (reported by J. Sackville Martin), 1424
 Infirmary, Liverpool, for children, 167, 340; opening of new wing, 167, 340
 Infirmary, Liverpool Royal, 108, 167, 340; annual meeting, 108; appointments, 167; report, 340
 Infirmary, Manchester Royal, 18, 1303, 1511; case of hair ball in the stomach (F. G. Pell-Hiderton), 18; bayonet wound of stomach (reported by P. R. Wrigley), 1303; increased accommodation, 1511
 Infirmary, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Royal Victoria, 49, 407, 624, 1145; appointment of gynaecologist, 49; ball for funds, 49; influenza epidemic, 49; festivities, 49; annual meeting, 407; case of strangulated Littre's hernia with gangrene and perforation of the Meckel's diverticulum, resection of the gut, recovery (H. Brunton Angus), 624; changes in administration, 1145
 Infirmary, Radcliffe, Oxford, 971; 136th report, 971
 Infirmary, Rochdale, 34; retirement of Dr. Richard Burdett Sellers, 34
 Infirmary, Shipton Union, 833
 Infirmary, Sunderland, acute yellow atrophy of liver (G. Blacker Morgan), 200; intestinal obstruction caused by gall stone (William Robinson), 867; foreign body in appendix abscess (W. Percy Blumer), 1119
 Infirmary, Wrexham, case of artificial anus, resection, recovery (reported by E. M. Watkins), 140
 Inflammation, review of books on, 1307
 Influence of feeding in typhoid (*See* Fever, Enteric); of rainy winds on phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
 Influenza, in Newcastle, 49; in Vienna, 1024
 Influenza commencing with sudden unconsciousness, and excessive dyspnoea (Wilfred Harris), 499
 Influenza and epistaxis (H. Swarbrick Brown), 314; (J. Pugh-Jones), 562; (J. E. Turnly), 562
 Influenza and urticaria (J. Reid), 1301
 Influenza, whooping-cough and its relation to, 1147
 Infringements of the Medical Acts by limited liability companies, 1220
 Ingleby lectures. *See* Lectures
 Inguinal hernia. *See* Hernia

INNES, Surgeon-General Sir JOHN HARRY KER, 846
Innsbruck, 151
Inoculation, Lady Mary Wortley Montague on, 1315
Inquests, coroners and. *See* Coroners
Inquests in London workhouses, 1387
Insane, after-care of, 455
Insane, anthropometry of, 1204
Insane, family care of, in Germany, 647
Insane, pauper, after-care of, 587; cost of, 713; removal of to workhouse for certification, 844, 909
Insanitary barracks, 1563
Insanitary restaurants, 1236
Insanitation at Somers Town, 710; in metropolitan factories and workshops, 832; at Draperstown, 954; of Kingstown Barracks, 1018. *See also* Sanitation
Insanity, its causes and increase (George Hy. Savage), 622, 682, 742
Insanity and alcohol (leading article), 761
Insanity, alleged increase of, 527; (leading article on), 947
Insanity, incipient, treatment of (Ernest W. White), 546
Insanity, judicial conception of, 770, 901, 958, 1022
Insanity in murder trials, 1209
Insanity, prognosis of (A. R. Urquhart), 636. *See also* Mental diseases
Insanity, review of books on, 1539. *See also* Mental diseases
Inspection of food imports. *See* Food
Instep arch sock, Holland's, 942
Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland: candidates for examination, 216
Institute of Medical Sciences, 589, 1515
Institute of Public Health, the Royal. *See* Public health
Institute, Royal Sanitary, 1266, 1513; dinner, 1266
Institution, Liverpool Medical, 81, 201, 318, 380, 501, 687, 749, 815, 870, 935, 1057, 1184; duodenal ulcer and lung abscess (G. F. Newbolt), 81; operations during typhoid fever (W. Thelwall Thomas), 81; acute lymphatic leukaemia (R. J. M. Buchanan), 81; medical worthies (A. Cassels Brown), 82; acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis (W. Thelwall Thomas), 201; etiology of inguinal and femoral hernia (R. W. Murray), 201; ventrifixation in backward displacement of uterus (Dr. Briggs), 201; new refractometer (Karl Grossmann), 318; syphilis of the lung (R. J. M. Buchanan), 318; surgical treatment of focal epilepsy (Damer Harrison), 318; gametoid theory of cancer (G. E. Walker), 350; submucous resection of nasal septum (W. Fernewar), 501; pulsating exophthalmos (A. Nimmo Walker), 501; housing of the working classes, in Liverpool (E. W. Hope), 501; (cleido-cranial dysostosis (J. Hill Abram), 687; recurrent paralysis of ocular muscles (R. J. Hamilton), 687; cataract extraction (Richard Williams), 687; malaria (J. Lloyd Roberts), 687; nephrectomy for renal sarcoma in children (K. W. Monsarrat), 749; plexiform neuroma (G. G. Hamilton), 749; variations in the "normal temperature" (W. Carter), 749; a new astigmometer (K. Grossmann), 749; surgery of warfare and catastrophe (Arthur Evans), 749; papers and cases, 815, 871; erratum, 815; vaccine serums and infections (Nathan Raw), 871; suppurative cholecystitis (T. C. Littler Jones), 933; benign cysts in long bones (R. Jones and D. Morgan), 933; mercury in modern therapeutics (Win. Carter), 934; lymphatic leukaemia (Dr. Warrington), 934; cortical development (J. Shaw Bolton and George A. Watson), 934; chronic suppurative otitis media (E. M. Stockdale), 1057; three unusual cases of empyema (W. B. Warrington), 1057; diagnosis of abnormal chest conditions (John Hay), 1057; nucleio-albuminuria (T. R. Bradshaw), 1184; intratracheal injections (Colin Campbell and Dr. Masson), 1184; cerebro-spinal meningitis (C. Rundle and W. S. Williams), 1184; renal and uterine calculi (W. Thelwall Thomas), 1184
Institution, Metropolitan Convalescent, annual meeting, 1402
Institution, Southern Surgical and Gynaecological, *Transactions*, rev., 876
Instruments and drugs in purchase of partnership, 1342
Insurance for medical practitioners (leading article), 1077
Interference with other men's patients, 295, 415
Intestinal obstruction. *See* Obstruction
Intestinal worms. *See* Worms
Intestine, large, foreign body in (reported by J. T. Moore), 376
Intestine, small, multiple internal diverticula (invaginations?) of (A. A. Scot Skirving), 256; correspondence on, 540
Intra-abdominal malignant disease. *See* Malignant
Intra-tracheal injections (Colin Campbell and Dr. Masson), 1184
Intra-uterine strangulation (M. Henry), 866
Intussusception, acute (W. G. Williams), 435 (Harold Barnard), 814

Intussusception causing acute intestinal obstruction in an adult (G. S. Thompson), 867
Intussusception, review of books on, 1427
Invertebrates, eyes of (Leslie Buchanan), 1366
Iodine in vomiting of pregnancy, 60
Iodine-spirit catgut (J. Scott Kiddell), 809; (C. Hamilton Whiteford), 866, 971
Ireland, notes from, 47, 106, 170, 225, 281, 339, 407, 466, 526, 594, 752, 711, 771, 834, 902, 967, 1020, 1088, 1145, 1211, 1270, 1328, 1389, 1454, 1513, 1566; suggested State Medical Service in Ireland, 47, 652; new lunatic asylum for Belfast, 47; opening of the new fever hospital, Belfast, 48; re-election of medical officer, 48; sequel to the election, 340; Sir John Byers, 106; report of Registrar-General for Ireland, 1905, 107; health of Belfast, 107, 283, 339, 466, 594, 652, 1390, 1454; Belfast Health Commission, 632, 711, 771, 957, 1020, 1088, 1145, 1270, 1328; insanitary dwellings in Belfast, 170, 834; epidemic of cerebro spinal fever in Belfast, 170, 284, 711; debt of medicine to Ireland, 170, 226; Trinity College Commission, 170, 225; sad death of a medical student, Belfast, 226; election of resident medical superintendent, Cork Lunatic Asylum, 226; Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland, 263, 1328; annual dinner, 283; Belfast opinion of the new university scheme, 283; in the Belfast slums, 283; Cork guardians and the Poor-law Commission, 284; university education in Ireland, 339, 1389; Royal Medical Benevolent Society of Ireland, 339; school hygiene, 739; medical High Sheriff for Belfast, 339; Belfast Hospital for Sick Children, 339; resuscitation of the apparently dead, 340; sequel to Cahircounish Dispensary Election, 340; Forster Green Hospital for Consumption, Belfast, 340; university question in Ireland, 407, 466, 526, 652, 711, 771, 942, 1389, 1566; university question in Cork, 466; Ulster Medical Society, 526; certificates of vaccination, 527; Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital, Dublin, 527; impure water supply, 527; Belfast water supply, 527; salaries of dispensary doctors, 594, 1454; Trinity College and the university scheme, 652; sanatorium for consumptives, 711; inspector of anatomy, 711; National Hospital for Consumption, 711; defence of Trinity College, 771; primary education in Belfast, 771; Monkstown Hospital, 771; Royal City of Dublin Hospital, 834; Orthopaedic Hospital of Ireland, 834; Queen's College, Belfast, 834; Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, 834; Irish University Bill, 902, 1389; Queen's College, Galway, 902; typhoid fever in Cork District Asylum, 902; County and City of Cork Lying-in Hospital, 902; failure and success, 1021; Rotunda Hospital, annual report, 1021; Meath Hospital, annual meeting, 1021; alleged bribery at an election in Limerick, 1021; sanatorium for Consumption at Cork, 1088, 1146, 1513; Irish Medical Association, 1211, 1454; King's Coronation National Fund for Nurses in Ireland, 1211; post-graduate classes at Trinity College, Dublin, 1211; Women's National Health Association of Ireland, 1212; post-graduate study, 1212, 1328; proposed tuberculosis dispensary for Belfast, 1212; County Antrim Infirmary annual report, 1270; post-graduate class at Royal Victoria Hospital, 1270; Richmond Hospital, Dublin, 1328; Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Society of Ireland: Belfast Branch, 1328; annual meeting, 1389; prevention of consumption, 1328; Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, annual meeting, 1389; fête at Queen's College, Belfast, 1390; Queen's College, Cork, retirement of Professor Charles, 1390; testimonial to Professor Charles, 1454; Royal Sanitary Institute, 1513; Mater Infirmorum Hospital, Belfast, 1513; Belfast Board of Guardians, 1513; accommodation for consumptives at Belfast, 1566
Ireland, midwives in, 723; Aesculapius in, 1008; Poor-law inmates and lunatics in, 1510
Irish Constabulary Barracks, sanitation of, 1018
Irish Council Bill. *See* Bill
Irish University question. *See* University
Isolation hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Italian Red Cross Society, 1399
Italy, scheme for sanitary service on trains, 156; number of public hospitals in, 156; quackery in, 210; cancer research in, 216

JACOB, F. H.: Diagnosis of mediastinal tumours, 144; diagnosis and treatment of some diseases of the skin, 205; case of haemoptysis, 991; case of urticaria pigmentosa treated by x rays, 1301
JACOB, S.: *Jahresbericht über die Leistungen und Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Erkrankungen des Urogenital Apparates*, rev., 143
Jamaica, the earthquake in, 165, 219, 274, 348, 847, 1012; (Arthur J. Evans), 348; medical practitioners in, 1012
JAMES, BROOKSBANK: Stereoscopic vision, 318
JAMESON, Surgeon-General JOHN LYSTER, obituary notice of, 177
JAMESON, W. E.: Vaccination of the cornea, 198
James Watson Lectures. *See* Lectures
JAMESON, W. ALLAN: Ichthyosis and its treatment, 362
JANIN, F.: *Die Koronararterien des Menschenlichen Herzens unter Normalem und Pathologischen Verhältnissen Dargestellt in Stereoskopischen Röntgenbildern*, rev., 1368
Japan, vaccination in, 748; foreign doctors in, 1135; and the Red Cross Conference, 1214; suicide in, 1217
Japanese hot baths. *See* Baths
Japanese Navy, Medical Service of, 1369
Japanese Sanitary Department, 102
JARDINE, ROBERT, *Clinical Obstetrics*, rev., 692; epilepsy and puerperal eclampsia, 1184
JASTROW JOSEPH, *The Subconscious*, rev., 268
Jaws, tumours of, pathology and treatment of (Frederic Eve), 1525
JAVAL, EMILE, obituary notice of, 238
JAY, Brigade-Surgeon WILLIAM, obituary notice of, 1521
Jejunum, cancer of. *See* Cancer
JELLET, HENRY: Case of uterus with cancer of both cervix and fundus, 82; sterilization of catheters, 499; technique of operations in the appendages, 500
JENKINS, E. LYNN: Incubation of scarlet fever, 199
JEPHSON, HENRY: *Sanitary Evolution of London*, rev., 937
JEPSON, EDWARD: Inspection of elementary school buildings, 779
JESSOP, WALTER H.: Albuminuric retinitis, 728
Jewish women, hygienic customs of, 60
JOFFRE, JUAN GILBERTO: Pioneer in humane treatment of insane, 701
Johannesburg, small-pox in, 835
JOHNSON, RAYMOND: Spontaneous rupture of meningocele, 499
JOHNSON, STEWART: "Hospital abuse," 1404, 1464
JOHNSTONE, THOMAS: Treatment of pneumonia, 964
JOHNSTON, R. MCKENZIE: Charter and future of the Association, 1150
JOHNSTON-LAVIS, H. J.: Apprenticeship system, 848
JONES, D. RHYS: Late Dr. Markham Skerrett, 1224
JONES, H. LEWIS: Treatment of rodent ulcer by zinc ions, 364; *Medical Electricity: A Practical Handbook for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 381
JONES, LAWRENCE: Operative treatment of ascites, 748
JONES, ROBERT: *On Osseous Formations in and about Muscles due to Injury (Traumatic Myositis Ossificans)*, rev., 322; benign cysts of long bones, 933
JONES, T. C. LITTLER: Suppurative cholecystitis, 933
JONES, W. BLACK, appointed J.P. for Breconshire, 823
JONES, W. E.: Case of scurvy occurring in a diabetic, 197
Jordan, bottled water of, 180
JORDAN, F. W.: Chronic sneezing, 847; proposed Manchester University Lodge, 912; income tax and life assurance, 1094
JORDAN, J. FURNEAUX: Notes on treatment of myoma of uterus, 187; appointed J.P. for city of Birmingham, 216
JORDAN, WALTER: Mediastinal growth, 1120
JOWETT, WALTER: *Notes on Blood-Serum Therapy, Preventive Inoculation and Toxin and Serum Diagnosis*, rev., 939
JUBB, ARCHIBALD: New medical saint, 664
Judicial conception of insanity. *See* Insanity
Juvenile smoking, Bill to prevent in France, 95; prevention of in Australia, 227; statement from Home Secretary, 274

K.

Kala-azar (Leonard Rogers), 427, 490, 557; leading article on, 583
Kala-azar, unsuccessful attempt to convey to animals (F. Percy Mackie), 1363
KAMEN, LUDWIG: *Die Infektionskrankheiten Nichtsichtlich ihrer Vertheilung, Verhütung und Behämpfung*, rev., 1306
KARL THEODOR OF BAVARIA, DUKE, order for Art and Science conferred upon, 281
Kasani, Pasteur Institute at, 6th annual report, 1271

J.

JACKSON, EDWARD: *The Ophthalmic Year Book*, rev., 86
JACKSON, GEORGE: Mount Estoril, 31
JACKSON, HUGHLINGS: His views on the functions of the cerebellum (Sir Victor Horsley), 803
JACKSON, WILLIAM: A horse doctor and an ass, 180

- KRAY, J. H.: Hospitals and clubs, 717, 962
 KEEN, WILLIAM WILLIAMS (Editor): *Surgery, its Principles and Practice*, rev., 754
 KEETLEY, C. B.: *Prevention of Cancer and its Relation to that of some other Diseases and Calamities*, rev., 1189
 Keighley, health of, 833; the guardians and their public vaccinators, 899, 1350
 KELLOCK, T. H.: Excision of shoulder-joint, new method, 499
 KELLY, A. O. J. (Editor): *International Clinics*, rev., 634
 KELLY, E. H., appointed J.P. for county of Lanark, 946
 KELLY, HOWARD: *Operative Gynaecology*, rev., 754
 KELSCH, M.: Recent vaccinations in Paris, 837
 KEMP, W. ROUS: Deafness in myxoedema, 375
 KENRALL, ARABELLA: Evidence of before Royal Commission on Vivisection, 1370 1429; a correction, 1433
 KENDALL, HERBERT W., obituary notice of, 55
 KENNEDY, ROBERT: Regeneration of nerves, 1396
 KER, C. B.: Intubation of larynx, 1122
 KERIN, R. C. B.: Standard of medical degrees of the University of London, 906
 KERN, BERTHOLD: *Das Wesen des menschlichen Seelen- und Geistes leben als Grundriss einer Philosophie des Denkens*, rev., 873
 KEVERN, G. TRAVERS: Therapeutic use for gall stones, 604
 KIDD, MISS B. E.: Humours of antivivisectionism, 1200
 KIDD, PERCY: Late Dr. Schorstein and medical education, 535
 Kidney, congenital absence of one, 912
 Kidney, action of pituitary extracts upon, 461
 "Kidney, operations on," 599, 659
 Kidneys in obstructive suppression of urine (Mr. Gamgee), 1120
 "Kill dying consumptives," 1380
 KILVINGTON, BASIL: Regeneration of nerves with regard to surgical treatment of certain paralyses, 988
 KING, ARTHUR: Influence of an excessive meat diet on fertility, 1029
 KING, COLIN: Rupture of right bronchus by injury, 1238
 King, honour from. See Honour
 King Edward's Hospital Fund. See Fund
 KING, JAS. W.: Deafness in myxoedema, 562
 Kingston Barracks, drainage at, 1387
 KINSLEY, R. H.: Ethical aspects of medical consultation, 534
 KINSEY-MORGAN, A.: Influence of rainy winds on phthisis, 346
 KIRBY, E. D.: Charter and the Constitution, 1214
 KITT, TH.: *Textbook of Comparative General Pathology for Practitioners and Students of Veterinary Medicine*, rev., 939
 KJER-PETERSEN, R.: *Über die numerischen Verhältnisse der Leukozyten der Lungentuberkulose*, rev., 631
 KLAUSSNER, F.: *Ueber das psychische Verhalten des Arztes und Patienten vor, bei und nach der Operation*, rev., 146
 KLEIN, E.: *Studies in the Bacteriology and Etiology of Oriental Plague*, rev., 691
 Knife for enucleating large tonsils, 1308
 KNOPF, DR., and the killing of dying consumptives, 1380
 KNOTT, JOHN: Letter from Charles Lever, 270
 KOCH, Professor, on sleeping sickness, 152; jubilee of the tubercle bacillus, 775
 KOENIG, FRANZ: *Die Tuberculose der menschlichen Gelenke, sowie der Brustwand und der Schädel*, rev., 321
 KOENIGSBERGER, LEO: *Hermann von Helmholtz*, rev., 83
 KOPKE, AYRES: Treatment of sleeping sickness by atoxyl, 281
- L.
- LA FRENAYS. See FRENAYS
 Laboratories, radium in Paris, demonstration in, 1554
 Laboratories, Wellcome Physiological Research, 1135
 Laboratory of Pathology and Public Health, status of, 1463
 Laboratory of the Royal Colleges, Edinburgh, 406
 Labour legislation, 1207
 Labour, heart disease in relation to (G. F. Blacker), 1225
 Labour, obstructed, due to osteo-sarcoma of pelvis (M. B. Ray), 191
 Lacrymal bone, fracture of, with perforation of lacrymal sac (C. Marsh Beadnell), 1054
 Lacrymal obstruction, treatment of (J. Herbert Parsons), 417
 Lacrymal sac in the economy of vision (J. Jameson Evans), 419
 Lactation, influence of an excessive meat diet on (B. P. Watson), 193
 Lady doctor, the first, 952
 Lady and the larynx, 416
 Laevulose in diabetes, 239
 LAFFAN, THOMAS: The apprenticeship system, 176, 476; union hospitals and the training of midwives, 1517
 LAGARDE, DR.: *La Prothèse par les injections de Paraffin*, rev., 1308
 LAIRD, J. N.: Dracontiasis, 356
 LAKING, SIR FRANCIS: "Honourable augmentation" to arms granted to, 893
 Lamarck, proposed statue to, 91
 LAMB, DR.: Spontaneous cure of empyema of antrum, 625
 LAMBELLE, F. W.: Trypsin in cancer, 113
 Lambeth Poor-law School, 832
 LAMBKIN, Brevet-Colonel J. J., appointed lecturer in syphilology at Royal Army Medical College, 103
 Lancashire, notes from, 48, 341, 408, 529, 1020, 1087, 1330; cancer research at Manchester, 48; a fruitifying example (reduction of infant mortality at Eccles), 48; Midwives' Protection Association, 49; David Lewis epileptic colony, 341; Lancashire and Cheshire Society for Permanent Care of the Feeble-minded, 341; infant life protection, 341; gratuitous attack on Poor-law medical officers, 408, 529; police, public, and medical profession, 409; infant mortality in Wigan, 1020; food poisoning in Wigan, 1087; Sir Robert Boyce, 1330; Liverpool Port Sanitary Medical Officer's report, 1330
 Lancashire and Cheshire Branch, election to the Central Council of the Association, 780
 Lancashire Inebriates Reformatory report, 1374
 LANCASHIRE, G. H.: Tuberculous skin diseases, 1059
 LONDON, ETHEL, reports case of Caesarean section complicated by round worms, 200
 LANE, BRIGADE-SURGEON BENJAMIN, obituary notice of, 1520
 LANE, W. ARBUTHNOT: Operative treatment of fractures, 1037
 LANGE, F.: *Degeneration in Families*, rev., 1243
 LANGMEAD, DR.: Association of tetany with dilatation of large intestine in children, 141
 Language, international, 270, 327
 LANNELONGUE, Professor: Urinary toxicity in appendicitis, 1332
 LAQUER, B.: *Die Trunksucht und Ihre Abwehr. Beiträge zum gegenwärtigen Stande der alkoholfolge*, rev., 1124
 Larval characters in the classification of mosquitoes, 228
 Laryngeal cancer. See Cancer
 Laryngeal tuberculosis. See Tuberculosis
 Laryngological Association. See Association
 Laryngological Society. See Society
 Laryngoscopy, moustache clip for, 942
 Laryngotomy, preliminary (J. W. Bond), 7; (Henry T. Butlin), 7; correspondence on, 175
 Larynx, partial dislocation of (Harold Walker), 78; correspondence on, 356
 Larynx, epithelioma of, in a young man (Harold Barwell), 1236
 Larynx, intubation of (C. B. Ker), 1122
 LAST, T. CLIFFORD: Eggs in the diet of infants, 1573
 Lasting cure, a, 416
 Lateral curvature, unnoticed (W. F. Somerville), 1238
 Latest antivivisectionist invention. See Antivivisectionist
 LATHAM, ARTHUR: Proposed union of medical societies, 54, 412; union of medical societies, 1391
 LATIMER, H. A.: Charter and future of the Association, 1149
 LAW, S. HORACE: Leontiasis ossea, 263
 Law as to removal of house refuse. See House
 LAWRIE, EDWARD: Delayed chloroform poisoning, 781; alleged action of chloroform on the heart, 1030
 LAWSON, ARNOLD: Streptococcal infection of conjunctiva, 318
 LAWSON, DAVID: Danger of the sanatorium, 471
 LAYET, ALEXANDRE: *Hygiène et Colonisation. La santé des Européens entre des tropiques*, rev., 504
 LAZARUS-BARLOW, W. S.: Diagnosis of endothelioma, 628; *Archives of Middlesex Hospital*, rev., 634
 LEACH, E.: Salicylism and epistaxis, 931
 LEACH, ERNEST: Acute pelvic abscess followed by acute obstruction, 1050
 LEACH, JOHN COMYNS, obituary notice of, 1033
 Lead and arsenic in tartaric acid, citric acid, and cream of tartar, 1139
 Lead poisoning, "enterospasm" caused by (Horace R. Wilson), 1054
 Lead poisoning, factory inspectors and, 1017; at the dockyards, 1085
 Leading Articles, 35, 96, 157, 217, 275, 330, 398, 457, 517, 582, 644, 703, 761, 891, 947, 1010, 1077, 1136, 1203, 1262, 1318, 1377, 1445, 1502, 1555; the Association and the Fund Bill, 35; syphilis and marriage, 35; public health service of England and Wales, 36; medical aspects of the Parliamentary session, 96; general medical inspection of schools, 97, 582; research in tropical medicine, 157; trypsin treatment of cancer, 158; the new Advisory Board, 159; cancer problems, 217, 1446; note on, 281; Star Chamber of Surgery, 218; teeth of school children, 275; Irish university question, 276; professional misconduct and the law, 276; Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, 330; tuberculosis in school children, 331; reports in the SUPPLEMENT, 398; nomenclature of synthetic medicines, 398; mental prophylaxis in childhood, 399; anti-vaccination in the Commons, 417; sanitary education of the army, 458; Vivisection Commission, 517; the territorial army and its medical corps, 518; epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, 518; medical supervision of schools, 582; kala-azar, 583; the latest antivivisectionist invention, 583; teaching and examination, 584; prophet of quackery, 644; morbid pleasure, 645; an example and an appeal, 703; cancer cures, 703; security of tenure for medical officers, 761; alcohol and insanity, 761; tubercle bacillus in milk, 763; debt of surgery to Lister, 824; the Charter, 825, 1377; University of London and medical education, 891; mind and the brain, 891; ophthalmic quacks in America, 892; alleged increase of insanity, 947; some recent research work on anaesthetics, 948; shifting the income-tax burden, 1010; civil ambulances in Germany, 1011; insurance for medical practitioners, 1077; humours of antivivisectionism, 1078; matters for discussion by the Divisions, 1079; liability of medical men under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1136; experimental investigation of cerebro-spinal fever, 1137; Royal Society conversazione, 1137; pharmacology and experimental research, 1203; anthropometry of the insane, 1204; charters of medical ethics, 1262; a hopeless cause, 1263; demonology and disease, 1264; debate on the Vaccination Bill, 1318; fashion and physic, 1319; problems of medical education, 1378; teaching of midwifery, 1378; General Medical Council and the Association, 1445; another cancer "boom," 1446; healing silence, 1502; small holdings and national physique, 1503; King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 1504; medical men and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1555; vital statistics of ten years, 1555; sleeping sickness conference, 1556
 League, antituberculosis, in America, 946
 League against death, 1143
 Leathes, J. B., case of sulphæmoglobinaemia, 564
 Lecture, Hunterian, 248
 Lectures, the Ingleby, 1271
 Lectures, James Watson, 789
 Lectures at the London Colleges, 224
 Lectures, the Lumleian, £22, 682, 742
 Lectures, the Milroy, 427, 490, 557
 Lectures, the Morison, 636
 Lectures, Oliver Sharpey, 1041, 1111
 Lecturers on surgery at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1731-1906 (D'Arcy Power), 211
 Leeds, notes from, 50, 168, 285, 341, 528, 1565; the General Infirmary, retirement of W. H. Brown, 50, 285; the Public Dispensary, 50; Association for Prevention and Cure of Tuberculosis, 50; low death-rates, 168; adulteration of food, 168; the snowfall and the unemployed, 168; University Court dinner, 168; work of the West Riding County Council, 168; dinner of the Court of the University, 341; Hospital for Women and Children, 342; distribution of the Hospital Sunday Fund, 342; prosecution for the sale of unlabelled margarine and watered milk, 342; afforestation of Washburn area, 528; Workpeople's Hospital Fund, 528; portraits of Professor T. Clifford Allbutt and Mr. T. Pridgin Teale, 1565; post-graduate course at Leeds Public Dispensary, 1565
 Leeds, sanatorium treatment of phthisis in, 591
 Leeds University. See University. See also West Yorkshire
 LEES, DAVID: Administration of salicylates, 814
 LEFAS, E.: *La Technique Histo-Bactériologique Moderne*, rev., 1307
 LE FUR, R.: *Maladies des Organes Génito-Urinaires de l'Homme et de la Femme*, rev., 1486
 Legal authority of the General Medical Council, 1504
 Legal interpretation of professional misconduct, 1447
 Leicester Division and Lutterworth guardians, 764
 Leicester, notes from, 529; new ward block at the infirmary, 529
 LEIPER, R. T.: Etiology and prophylaxis of dracontiasis, 129; distribution of the "American" hook worm, 683; two new genera of nematodes occasionally parasitic in man, 1296
 LEISHMAN, Lieutenant-Colonel W. B.: Observations on the spirochaetes of relapsing fever and tick fever, 686; typhoid inoculation in the army, 686
 Leishman-Donovan body, extra-corporeal stages of *Herpetomonas* and, 1558

- Leith, school hygiene in, 445
 Lens and iris, traumatic expulsion of, followed by uneventful healing without treatment (Michael A. Teale), 375
 Leontiasis ossea (S. Horace Law), 263
 LEOPOLD, G.: *Ueber ein sehr junges menschliches Ei in situ*, rev., 756
 LE PAGE, JOHN F.: *Post-partum hæmorrhage*, 185, 470
 Leper politicians, 78
 Lepers, the Robben Island, 170, 220; asylums of the mission to (in India), 228
 Leprosy, repression of, 220; in British Guiana, 410; intestinal origin of (H. Lechmere Clift), 931
 Letters, notes, etc. *See* Notes
 Leucocytes, digestive powers of (C. A. Ballance), 143
 Leucocytosis, remarkable, in a case of empyema (reported by E. L. Bunting), 1182
 Leukaemia, acute lymphatic (R. J. M. Buchanan), 81; (Dr. Warrington), 934
 Leukaemia, splenic, complicated with gout and albuminuria (George Parker), 1170
 LEVER, CHARLES, note on, 33, 270
 LEVY, A. G.: Evaporation of chloroform during inhalation, 53
 Lewis, sanitary condition of, 651
 LEWIS, ARTHUR J.: Wandering spleen, 1237
 LEWIS, H. K., medical library and reading room, 702
 LEWIS, H. WOLSELEY: Increase of asylum population, 1142
 LEWIS, ROBERT TRAVERS, obituary notice of, 115
 LEWIS, THOMAS: Pulsus bisferiens, 918; effects of respiration on the circulation, 1093, 1217
 LEY, BERNARD, awarded Gilbert Blane medal, 600
 LEYDEN, Professor von, made Acting Privy Counsellor with title of "Excellency," 953; retirement of, 1554
 Liability for attendance on domestic servant, 57, 116; for attendance on employee, 178; of beekeepers, 1283
 Liability of medical men under Workmen's Compensation Act. *See* Act
 Libel by flatery, 102, 841
 Liberia, malaria in, 878
 Licking the fingers, 972
 Lie, a running, 830
 Life Assurance Company, statistics of, 828
 Life assurance and income tax. *See* Income
 Life policies, medical examination and, 1164
 Ligation of renal vessels for cure of persistent urinary renal fistula (Major M. P. Holt), 1304
 LIGERTWOOD, THOMAS: Trypsin in cancer, 720
 Limerick, alleged bribery at an election, 1021
 LIND-AR-HAGEBY, Miss: Debate on vivisection, 1255; leading article on, 1263; annotation on, 1322; communication from re "A Hopeless Cause," 1443
 Lingfield Epileptic Colony, 1316
 LINNÆUS, bicentenary of, 1084
 Lip, lower, epithelioma of (Mr. Gamgee), 497
 LISHMAN, FREDERICK: Orotava and the Public Health of Tenerife, 476
 Lister Institute cursed by a clergyman, 397
 LISTER, Lord: 80th birthday of, 519, 764, 831, 877, 940, 941, 1184; first paper on antiseptics, 642; and the evolution of wound treatment (Sir Hector C. Cameron), 789; debt of surgery to (leading article), 824; poem on, 831, 941; congratulations from various bodies and corporations, 877, 940; portrait of, 1164; honorary freedom of City of London to be conferred upon, 1269, 1379
 Literary notes, 33, 91, 154, 214, 270, 327, 385, 453, 515, 576, 642, 701, 759, 822, 880, 941, 1008, 1074, 1132, 1201, 1260, 1315, 1375, 1434, 1499, 1553; notices of new publications and new editions, 33, 91, 154, 214, 270, 327, 385, 453, 515, 576, 642, 701, 822, 880, 941, 1074, 1201, 1260, 1375, 1434, 1499; Charles Lever, 33, 270; proposed statue to Lamarck, 91; *Stegomyia fasciata* discarded by United States Bureau of Entomology for *Stegomyia calopus*, 91; therapeutic value of Baden waters in treatment of gout (Paul Roethlisberger), 91; oldest medical document in the Norse language, 91; "Mugwump," 91; death of Dr. J. Garat, 91; spelling, 154, 385; Mother Eddy, gospel of, 154; plague in Manchester in 1605, 155; prize founded in memory of Edoardo Porro, 214; "Revival" of homoeopathy, 214; naval and army medical officers and the publication of papers, 214; article on sleeping-sickness written in Luganda, 215; Festschrift in honour of Professor Bernhard Fraenkel, 270; delegation for adoption of an international auxiliary language, 270; new *lingua franca*, 327; complete edition of ancient Greek medical writers, 327; Scottish students and the study of medical history, 327; therapeutic properties of *Terminalia chebula*, 327; Orfila, Tardieu, and Brouardel, 327; notice of publication of Swedenborg's works, 385; "split infinitives," 385; surgeon's apprentices at the Hôtel Dieu in the eighteenth century, 385; Lombroso's conversion to spiritualism, 385; man with two fathers, 453; history of pharmacy in the olden time, 453; candidate for *fauteuil* in French Academy, 515; table manners in North Britain in 1629, 515; tropical hygiene (Allan Stuart), 515; letter from Carlyle to an Edinburgh student, 515; Belgian Royal Society of State Medicine prepared a medical topography of the kingdom, 576; J. A. Nixon gives an account of a new M.S. of Guy de Chauliac, 577; Lord Lister's first paper on antiseptics, 642; Aberdeen quatercentenary: *Studies in Pathology*, 642; death of Dr. Corlieu, 642; real author of Sir John de Mandeville's book, 701; real pioneer of humane treatment of insane (Juan Gilberto Joffre), 701; Dr. John Alkman gives an anecdote of Lord Rayleigh, 701; some account of the medical life of Oliver Wendell Holmes, 759; announcement of a critical edition of Rabelais's works, 822; dichotomy in France in 1693, 822; Jacob Wolff awarded £100 for recent work on cancer research, 880; Sobotta's atlas, 880; life of Sir John Burdon-Sanderson, by Professor Gotch, 880; yellow journalism, 880; *Protologist*, a new periodical, 880; misspelling of names, 880; account of Sir Michael Foster, 880; poem on Lord Lister, by W. H. Henley, 941; portrait of Professor von Bergmann, 941; portrait group of Drs. Halsted, Kelly, Osler, and Welsh unveiled at Johns Hopkins University, 941; proposed prize in memory of Paul Julius Möbius, 941; the late Mr. Beecham of Beecham's pills, 941; "Everlasting Pill," 941; old theses discovered at Montpellier, 941; busts of seven medical celebrities for the University of Naples, 741; Edward Fellow, first Viscount Exmouth, 1008; memoir of William Smith-Forbes, 1008; "Æsculapius in Ireland," 1008; epigram of Shirley Brooks on Sir James Paget, 1074; *English Factories in India*: an early surgeon of John Company, 1074; military surgery of the Middle Ages, 1074; *British Gynaecological Journal* ceases in August, 1074; *Glimpses of American Surgery*, 1075; *Imperial Gazetteer of India*, new edition, 1075; Library of the College of Physicians, Philadelphia, 1075; Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker (a great Darwinian and his friends), 1132; John Mapletot, 1132; hygienic effects of water drinking (*Le Dr. Sangrado*), 1132; poem on William Henry Drummond, 1132; proceedings of the Charkara Club, New York, 1201; John Feckenham and the Bath waters, 1201; history of the Indian Medical Service, 1260; Dr. A. H. Ohmann-Dumesnil describes a statuette of reputed Aztec origin, 1260; John Halle's *Historical Exposition against the Beastly Abusers*, both of *Chirurgie* and *Physique*, 1260; old books in the library of the East Sussex Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1260; Dr. Charcot presents his father's library to the Salpêtrière, 1315; "Three faces the Phisition hath," 1315; Lady Mary Wortley Montague on inoculation and small-pox, 1315; new edition of Gui Patin's letters, 1375; Robert Reyburn's (of Washington) professional life, 1375; protocol of *post-mortem* examination of Louis XIV, 1375; note on a vase representing the clinic of a Greek surgeon, 1434; state of medicine in Scotland at the time of the Union, 1434; Osler's *System of Medicine*, 1499; wigs and skulls, 1499; James Graham the quack, 1499; *French Codex Medicamentarius*, 1553; Medical Society of Athens and classical Greek medical nomenclature, 1553; *Transactions of the Australasian Medical Congress*, 1553; Mrs Sellar's recollections of Dr. John Brown, 1553; Dr. William Maxwell, the friend of Burns, 1553
 LITTLE, E. GRAHAM: Concentration of preliminary medical studies in London, 660; medical degrees of the University of London, 1092
 LITTLE, FLETCHER, appointed J.P. for county of London, 397
 LITTLEJOHN, Sir Henry, presentation to, 653; annual report as M.O.H. for Edinburgh, 1513
 Liveborn children, notification of. *See* Notification
 Liver cells, relation of to the blood and lymph channels, 102
 Liver, malignant disease of, temperature in (James W. Russell), 311
 Liver, acute yellow atrophy of (G. Blacker Morgan), 200
 Liverpool, notes from, 49, 108, 167, 282, 340, 409, 467, 591, 654, 772, 833, 956, 1390, 1511, 1564; report by the licensing justices, 49; Hospital Sunday, 49; the Royal Infirmary, 108, 167, 340; university clinical hospital's dinner, 167, 282; infirmary for children, new building, 167, 340; cancer research, 282; Royal Southern Hospital, 409; honours at the Royal College of Physicians, 410; dispute at Highfield Poor-law Infirmary, 447; International Congress in School Hygiene, 468; Samaritan Hospital, 468, 654; Stanley Hospital, 468, 654; School of Tropical Medicine, proposed Dutton Memorial Professorship, 591; Heswall County Hospital, 654; David Lewis Northern Hospital, 654; control of pulmonary tuberculosis, 772, 834; ophthalmia neonatorum, 833; Dental Hospital, 833; house fly as a cause of summer diarrhoea, 956; country hospital for chronic diseases of children, 1390; Queen Alexandra Sanatorium, 1391, 1511; prevention of hospital abuse, 1511; Maghull Epileptic Home, 1511; Samaritan Hospital, 1511; phthisis and summer diarrhoea in, 1564; health of Bootle, 1564; notification of anthrax, 1564
 Liverpool, housing of the working classes in (E. W. Hope), 501
 Liverpool Medical Institution. *See* Institution
 Liverpool Port Sanitary Medical Officer's report, 1330
 Liverpool, school hygiene in, 92
 LIVERSEGE, J. F.: annual report of public health of Birmingham, 1213
 Livingstone College. *See* College
 Llandaff, health report, 956
 Llanelly rural district, 900
 Lobar pneumonia. *See* Pneumonia
 Local anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
 Local authorities and consumptives, 117; power of to close a shop, 538
 Local Government Board. *See* Board
 LOCK, J. L.: Motor cars for practitioners, 664
 LOCK, R. H.: *Recent Progress in the Study of Variation, Hereditary and Evolution*, rev., 1059
 LOCKWOOD, C. B.: Immediate microscopical diagnosis of tumours during the course of operation, 127
 Locomotor ataxia with tabetic foot (Arthur Loxton), 497
 Locomotor ataxia treated by fibrolysin (F. M. Pope), 1471
 Locum tenens, 1163, 1220
 Locum tenens, payments of, 909, 1035, 1099, 1220
 Locum tenens, principal and, 1220
 Locum tenent, obligation of, 1398
 Locum tenens, insurance of, 1522
 LODGE, SAMUEL, death of, 1213; obituary notice of, 1400
 Lodge contracts in Australia, 45
 LOEB, Professor: *Untersuchungen über Kuntliche Parthenogenese*, rev., 321
 LOFTHOUSE, Deputy Surgeon-General RICHARD CHAPMAN, obituary notice of, 238
 LOMBROSO's conversion to spiritualism, 385
 London ambulance service. *See* Ambulance
 London County Council. *See* Council
 London, health of, in 1905, 98
 London medical schools. *See* Medical
 London, concentration of preliminary medical studies in, 660
 London, cost of Poor-law in, 769
 London, public health report for 1905, 210, 269
 London, *Sanitary Evolution* of, rev., 937
 London, school hygiene in, 92, 153, 271, 328
 London School of Tropical Medicine. *See* Tropical
 London Society of Apothecaries and Poor-law appointments, 273
 London, street accidents in, 1207, 1558
 London University. *See* University
 London, ventilation of, 783
 London workhouses, inquests at, 1387
 LONG, SYDNEY H.: Refinement in the diagnosis of phthisis, 1094
 LONGCOPE, W. T. (Editor): *International Clinics*, rev., 1542
 Longevity of athletes, 461
 Lord Mayor's Cripple Fund. *See* Fund
 Louis XIV, protocol of the *post-mortem* examination of the body of, 1375
 Louis the Fourteenth's Irish surgeon, 765
 LOUISON, M.: Widal's reaction after typhoid fever, 1183
 LOWE, GODFREY, elected honorary secretary of Lincolnshire Automobile Club, 329
 Low's Handbook to the Charities of London, rev., 1062
 LOWSON, DAVID, obituary notice of, 721
 LOXTON, ARTHUR: Locomotor ataxia with tabetic foot, 497
 LUCAS, T. C.: Haffkine's antiplague vaccine, 928
 LUCKETT, WILLIAM: *Paraffin in Surgery*, rev., 1308
 LUKE, THOMAS D.: Local anaesthesia for extraction of teeth, 664
 Lumbar puncture and vaccine injections in treatment of cerebro-spinal meningitis (Hector Mackenzie), 1407
 Lumleian lectures. *See* Lectures
 Lunacy certificates, 843
 Lunacy Commissioners, 1510
 Lunacy in Egypt, 710
 Lunatics, maintenance of in workhouses, 1144; in Ireland, 1510
 Lung abscess. *See* Abscess
 Lung, actinomycosis of, opsonic treatment of (Dr. Wynn), 1119
 Lung, foreign body in (reported by J. T. Moore), 315
 Lung, syphilis of (R. J. M. Buchanan), 318
 LUNN, JOHN R.: Achondroplasia, 11, 261; general paralysis of the insane in a boy, 378
 LUPTON, Mr., in praise of, 1130. *See also* Antivivisection
 Lupus erythematosus, fatal case of (Sydney Short), 868
 Lupus vulgaris of long duration: iodoform injections: rapid recovery (Thomas W. Dewar), 743
 Lupus vulgaris, eclectic treatment of (J. Goodwin Tomkinson), 1535

Lutterworth Guardians and Leicester Division, 764
 Lymphadenoma in a boy of 14 (Professors Stockman and Muir), 815
 LYONS, EDWARD: An experience with veronal, 259

M.

M.D. Cambridge, 604
 M.O.H. and J.P., 1457
 MACALISTER, DONALD, appointed Principal of Glasgow University, 329, 401, 407; dinner to, 1333, 1444; convalescent home of Adden-brooke's Hospital, Cambridge, 1334
 MACALISTER, J. Y. W.: Revision of draft Charter of British Medical Association, 961
 MACBETH, Brigade-Surgeon HUGH MACKAY, obituary notice of, 661
 M'CONAGHEY, Colonel JOHN, obituary notice of, 785
 McConkey's bile-salt neutral red medium (F. W. Andrews), 143
 McConkey's medium, 119
 MACDONALD, DONALD JAMES, obituary notice of, 1401
 MACDONALD, ELIZABETH: Uterine hæmorrhage and arterio-sclerosis, 142
 MACDONALD, GEORGE ALLARDICE, receives permission to accept Order of Third Class of Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 1554
 MACDONALD, JAMES: Report as M.O.H. for Inverness-shire, 1451
 MACDONALD, J. HOGG: Physio-psychology of hallucinations, 689
 McDONALD, STUART: Acute cerebro-spinal meningitis, 378
 M'ELDOWNY, W. P.: Remarks on a case of severe compound fracture of skull: recovery, 1045
 MACFARLANE, Sir WILLIAM: Role of the various elements in the development and regeneration of bone, 1479
 MACFADYEN, ALLAN, obituary notice of, 601
 MACFARLANE, C. J.: Internal urethrotomy, 1524
 MCGAVIN, LAWRIE: Filigree implantation, 933, 1056
 MCGILLIVRAY, ANGUS: Opaque capsule, 1366
 MACINTOSH, A. W.: Myasthenia gravis, 564
 MCIVER, LEWIS: Late Dr. Schorstein and medical education, 535
 MACKAY, ERNEST C.: Achondroplasia, 11
 MACKAY IAN DONALD, and his water rate, 1561
 MACKIE, F. PERCIVAL: Unsuccessful attempt to convey kala-azar to animals, 363
 M'KEE, Lieutenant-Colonel GERARD MACKLIN ECCLES, obituary notice of, 785
 MACKIE, A. A.: Public and private vaccination, 1094
 MCKENDRICK, ARCHIBALD: Cause of cervix in a nulliparous woman, 139
 MCKENZIE, DAN: Obstruction of the oesophagus, 494
 MACKENZIE, ERNEST, appointed J.P. for county of Stafford, 760
 MACKENZIE, HECTOR: Case of cerebro-spinal meningitis or spotted fever treated by lumbar puncture and vaccine injections, with recovery, 1407
 MACKENZIE, J.: Venous pulse, 112
 MACKENZIE, JOHN M.: "Possible source of diphtheria in schools," 659
 MACKENZIE, STEPHEN: Late Dr. Schorstein and medical education, 535
 MCKEOWN, DAVID, obituary notice of, 176
 MACKINNA, JOHN: Another form of hospital abuse: a disclaimer, 1516
 MACLAREN, RODERICK: Removal of enlarged tonsils, 680
 MACLEAN, EWEN J.: Central emergency fund and South Wales dispute, 716
 MCLEAN, HUGH: Discussion on the pancreas, 814; causes and significance of certain ambiguous reactions obtained in testing urine for sugar, 1471
 MACLEAN, J.: Monster labour impeded by bulky fetal body, 436
 MACLENNAN, ALEX.: Palpation of the umbilical cord in utero, 1036
 MACLEOD, J. M. H.: X-ray treatment of ringworm of the scalp, 1298
 MACLEOD, Colonel KENNETH: Appreciation of Sir Joseph Fayer, 1340
 McMULLEN, JOHN: Treatment of tuberculosis, 1036
 MACMUNN, JAMES: Radical cure of urethral stricture by internal urethrotomy, 1412, 1580
 MCNAB, A. A.: Public vaccination, 232; office of public vaccinator, 471
 MCNAMARA, J.: An old election bill, 972
 MACNICOL, RODERICK REID, appointed J.P. for Argyllshire, 94
 MACORMACK, T. G., obituary notice of, 238
 MACPHAIL, JOHN M.: Muscular spasm under anaesthesia, 1362
 McQUOID, M. J., appointed J.P. for County of Cavan, 1076
 MACREADY, JONATHAN F. C. H., obituary notice of, 1161
 MCVALE, J. C.: Appreciation of Sir Michael Foster, 351; begins duties as medical investigator of Poor law medical relief, 953
 MCWALTER, J. C.: Physicians and private home companies, 1460
 MCWENEY, Professor: *Uncinaria duodenalis* from St. Vincent, W.I., 262; elected Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute, 1554
 MACWILLIAM, Professor: Discussion on the pancreas, 814
 Madeira, concession, 337
 Maghull Epileptic Home, 1511
 Magistrate and doctor, 40
 Magistrates, medical. See Medical Magistrates and vaccination, 898
 MAGNUS, HUGO, obituary notice of, 1096
 MAHON, R. B., reports case of otitis media purulenta with repeated rigors, operation, recovery, 80
 MAHY, F. C. DE, death of, 254
 MAKINS, G. H.: Case of cellulitis, 926; anti-colon bacillus serum, 933
 MALABRE, P. O.: Case of bullet wound, 17
 Malaria in Tunis, 95; in Panama, 401; paper on (J. Lloyd Roberts), 687; in Liberia, 878
 Malaria, casting up accounts in connexion with, 719
 Malaria, congenital (R. U. Moffat), 1054; correspondence on, 1396
 Malaria, dangers of, 1450
 MALCOLM, J. D.: Condition of the blood vessels during shock, 377; removal of cervix in hysterectomy, 870
 Maldon rural district, 968
 Malignant disease, intra-abdominal, dissemination of by means of the lymphatics and thoracic duct (W. Mitchell Stevens), 306
 Malignant disease of liver and bile passages, temperature in (James W. Russell), 311
 Malignant growths, removal of from nasopharynx (Frederic Eve), 485, 500
 Malignant growths, papain in (C. W. Branch), 135. See also Cancer
 MALIM, J. W.: Treatment of birth asphyxia, 1363
 MALING, W. H.: Uterine hæmorrhage and ovarian disease, 1480
 Malta fever. See Fever
 Mammals, haemogregarine parasites of, 172
 Man, albinism in. See Albinism
 Man with two fathers, 453
 Man, two new genera of nematodes occasionally parasitic in (Robert T. Leiper), 1296
 Man, observations of the parathyroids and accessory thyroids in (David Forsyth), 372, 438; influence of increased barometric pressure on, saturation of the tissue fluids with nitrogen (M. Greenwood, jun.), 373; structure and secretion of parathyroid glands in (David Forsyth), 1177
 Man, rumination in (E. M. Brockbank), 421, 1217; (J. Grant Millar), 1053; (A. C. L. La Frenais), 1480
 Man, sterility in (Arthur Cooper), 1118
 Manchester, notes from, 108, 713, 900, 1511, 1564; Salford, Poor-law Hospital, 108; cost of pauper lunatics, 713; medical men and the police, 713, 900; increased hospital accommodation, 1511; hospital abuse in Manchester, 1564; Dr. Bagley's case, 1564
 Manchester, cancer research at, 48; plague in, in 1605, 155
 Manchester University. See University
 Manchester University Lodge, proposed, 912
 MANDEVILLE, Sir JOHN, real author of his book, 701
 Maniacal chorea. See Chorea
 MANN, GUILLERMO, charged by Chilean Government with a mission to United States and Europe, 397
 MANN, J. DIXON: Cor triiloculare biatriatum, 614
 MANTON, W. P.: *The Medical Epitome Series: Obstetrics*, rev., 693
 MAPLETOFT, JOHN: 1132
 MARESCAL. See Marshall, George
 MARFORT, J. E.: *Manuel Pratique de Massage et de Gymnastique Médicale Suedoise*, rev., 939
 Margate as a health resort, 1009
 Marine climates in tuberculosis (William Ewart), 986, 994
 Marriage certificates and medical relief, 769
 Marriage and syphilis (leading article), 35
 MARRINER, W. H. L.: Twelve months with a motor car, 454
 MARSHALL, C. F.: Tennis elbow, 599; treatment of syphilis, 1030; *Syphilology and Venereal Disease*, rev., 1485
 MARSHALL (or MARESCAL), GEORGE, surgeon to Louis XIV, 765, 822
 MARTIN, J. SACKVILLE, reports case of complete separation of rectum from anus, 1424
 MARTIN, W.: Hospitals and clubs, 963
 MARTYN, H. S.: Case of premature birth of twins, 623
 MARY, QUEEN OF SCOTS, prints and pictures illustrative of the life of, 100
 Massachusetts, cremation in, 216; Christian science in, 355; proposal to provide nurses for schools, 643
 Massage and movement in fractures (C. W. Cathcart), 1481
 Massage, review of books on, 939
 MASSELOU, RENE: *La Mélanche, Etude Médicale et Psychologique*, rev., 443

MASSON, Dr.: Intratracheal injections, 1184
 MASTERS, MAXWELL TYLDEN, obituary notice of, 1401
 Mastoid operation, modification of the radical, 1395
 Match, a phosphorus-free, 706
 Matches, prohibition of white phosphorus in the manufacture of, in Germany, 230
 Mathematics and mosquitos, 100
 Matrimonial sterilization, 1268
 Matters for discussion by the Divisions (leading article), 1079
 MAUCHAMP, PIERRE BENOIT EMILE, obituary notice of, 785; memorial to, 883
 Mauritius, plague in, 94, 273, 455, 642, 878, 1075, 1261, 1317
 MAVROYENI, APOSTOLOS, died at age of 111, 156
 MAXWELL, WILLIAM, the friend of Robert Burns, 1553
 May-Gruenwald's solution, 603
 MAYLARD, A. ERNEST: *Abdominal Pain, its Causes and Clinical Significance*, rev., 146; simple colonic adhesions a cause of intermittent attacks of abdominal pains, 484
 MAYNARD, CROFTON, death of, 1512
 MEARS, F. C.: Ethical aspects of medical consultation, 534, 658
 Measles, infection of transmitted by letter (Hughes R. Davies), 1480
 Measles, mortality, complications, and sequelae of (L. J. Sharp), 144
 Meat diet, influence of an excessive on fertility and lactation (B. P. Watson), 193; correspondence on, 1029, 1153
 Meat, fresh and frozen, 1403
 Meat, origin of, consumed in England, 1144
 Meat inspection in Scotland, 592; in Wales, 774
 Meat, tinned, 1453
 Meatus. See Auditory canal
 Mediastinal growth (Walter Jordan), 1120
 Mediastinal tumours. See Tumours
 Medical aid and self-help, 1457
 Medical Annual, rev., 818
 Medical aspects of the parliamentary session, 96
 Medical attendance on coastguards, 769
 Medical benevolent societies. See Societies
 Medical case of volunteer forces. See Volunteer
 Medical centenarian, 156
 Medical certificates, for school children (See School); under Workmen's Compensation Act (See Act); under Employers' Liability Act (See Act)
 Medical charities, abuse of, 1518, 1572
 Medical charities, bequests to. See Bequests
 Medical charity, byways of, 827
 Medical charity and sickness assurance. See Assurance
 Medical consultation, ethical aspects of, 534, 657, 718, 776, 838, 843, 963, 1028, 1093, 1154, 1216, 1394
 Medical Defence Union, annual meeting, 1259, 1266
 Medical degrees of London. See University
 Medical "diplomacies," 12
 Medical document, oldest in the Norse language, 91
 Medical education, and the examination fetish, 578; leading article on, 594, 1378; and London University, 891
 Medical education of the public, 279
 Medical education, Dr. Schorstein and. See Schorstein
 Medical education in Scotland, 105
 Medical examination and life policies, 1164
 Medical excursions, international, 156
 Medical fees. See Fees
 Medical Freedom, People's League of, 41
 Medical Indemnity Assurance Company. See Assurance
 Medical inspection of schools. See Schools
 Medical Institute, Birmingham, 773
 Medical law and limited companies, 783
 Medical law reform, prospects of, 599; and quackery. See Quackery
 Medical legislation in Austria, 402
 Medical magistrates, 34, 94, 156, 216, 274, 329, 397, 456, 516, 763, 823, 964, 1009, 1076, 1501; W. M. Morison, 34; J. H. Crondall, 34; Roderick Reid MacNicol, 94; Lachlan Grant, 94; R. Eardley-Wilmot, 156; A. Vaughan Bernays, 156; J. Furneaux Jordan, 216; Alfred Cox, 274; B. Walker, 274; William Wynn Westcott, 329; Fletcher Little, 397; H. Laughey Browne, 456; Fred. W. Salter, 516; Ernest Mackenzie, 760; W. Black Jones, 823; Alfred H. Carter, 823; E. H. Kelly, 946; W. Robb, 1009; M. J. McQuoid, 1076; D. Livingstone Davies, 1501; D. F. Walker, 1501
 Medical members of L.C.C., 580
 Medical members of Parliament, in Belgium, 34; in Russia, 643
 Medical men and the police, 713, 900; and the insurance of employees, 1016; and the Workmen's Compensation Act. See Act
 Medical men called in to assist midwives, payment of, 823, 1548
 Medical millennium, 101
 Medical mountaineer, 80
 Medical Museums Association. See Association
 Medical night service in Paris, 646
 Medical officer and his arms, 950
 Medical officer, re-election of, 48

Medical officers, district, fortnightly returns to guardians by, 179; extra fees of, 272; fee of, for attendance on patient at common lodging house, 473; duties of, 1035

Medical officers of health and their professional colleagues, 57

Medical officers of health, reports of, 1098, 1221

Medical officers of health to rural districts, 119, 179, 238

Medical officers of health and sanitary inspectors, 1221

Medical officers, security of tenure of (leading article), 761. *See also* Bill

Medical officers of workhouse infirmaries and inquest fees, 57

Medical officership to the embassy of Tokio, 1085

Medical officers at embassies and consulates, 1453

Medical organization in Canada. *See* Organization

Medical papers, abstracts of in the lay press, 1523

Medical practice by companies, 1084, 1387

Medical practice in the United States, 830

Medical practitioners, insurance for, 1077

Medical profession, responsibility of, towards the public, 37; in Austria, 132; number of medical men in Russia imprisoned for alleged political offences, 155; in Germany, 230; in new German Reichstag, 446; and the Jamaica earthquake, 1012; and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1522

Medical progress in Persia, 103; correspondence on, 660

Medical referees under Workmen's Compensation Act. *See* Act

Medical referees and workers' sanatoriums. *See* Sanatoriums

Medical Register, 1907, rev., 633

Medical Register, restoring names to, 237

Medical reports to employers, 1342

Medical research, the Association and, 657

Medical research prize at Oxford, 649

Medical saint, a new, 604, 664, 829

Medical schools in China, new, 823

Medical schools, London, present crisis in the history of, 888, 1012. *See also* University, London

Medical schools, London, registration returns of, 1100

Medical Sickness and Accident Society. *See* Society

Medical societies, union of. *See* Societies

Medical Society. *See* Society

Medical students, education of in England, 1153

Medical students, future work of, 225

Medical students at the German universities, 355; in the United States, 690; in Austria, 1075; in France, 1094

Medical students and organized gymnastic training, 780, 842

Medical studies in London, concentration of preliminary, 460

Medical and surgical appliances, 25, 87, 149, 208, 258, 323, 364, 444, 572, 634, 942, 1000, 1053, 1126, 1253, 1308, 1428, 1488, 1542; improved gastro-enterostomy clamp, 25; modified artery forceps, 87; modified clamp for gastro-intestinal operations, 87; pelvic pedicle needles, 149; Norledge improved extension apparatus, 208; urethral sound, 209; nasal snare, 209; simple electrical centrifuge, 209; modified Napier's pessary, 268; improved sponge-holder, 268; peritoneal catch and holder, 268; stretcher with steel bearing rods, 323; spiograph, or nasal breath pictures, 323; uterine cotton-wool holder, 354; field stretcher as a hammock, 444; ethol, 444; an improved gag, 572; frontal sinus probe calipers, 634; Holland's instep arch sock, 942; retinoscopy long-arm, 942; moustache clips for laryngoscopy, 942; nasal cotton-wool carrier, 942; protection of the perineum, 1000; cut tendon forceps, 1000; improved tonsil guillotine, 1063; ring probe, 1063; mouth gag, 1063; sterilizable enema syringe, 1063; aseptic urethral catheterization sheath, 1126; aseptic douche standard, 1186; new Hill-Barnard sphygmometer, 1253; knife for enucleating large tonsils, 1308; mono-service milk pail, 1428; suture sterilizer, 1429; new forceps for gastro-enterostomy and entero-anastomy, 1478; deep abscess forceps, 1488; chest-piece for binaural stethoscope, 1422; syringe for eucaine, 1542; radiography, 1543; an a-chromatic illuminator, 1543; forceps for entero-anastomosis, 1543; "finger grip forceps," 1543

Medical teaching in Paris, 745

Medical terms in the *New English Dictionary*, 101, 828

Medical titles. *See* Titles

Medical view of the American girl, 522

Medical witnesses' fees. *See* Fees

Medical worthies (A. Cassels Brown), 82

Medicinal and dietetic preparations, 87, 384, 634, 694, 756, 879, 1063, 1253; argyrol, 87; calcium iodide, 87; preparations of suprarenal gland, 87; alypin, 87; vitalia, 384; haemostasin, 384; scopalamine for general anaesthesia, 384; acetozone, 634; dry fish preparations, 694; soluble milk proteids, 694; butterscotch, 694; carbonated bath

salts, 756; thyroidectin, 756; charcoal biscuits, 879; the formates in medicine, 879; Vivaq water, 1063; diethyl-barbituric acid (diethyl-malonyl-urea), 1033; cider and perry, 1253; phosphite of cresosote, 1263; Benscorp's royal Dutch cocoa, 1263

Medicine and the "Bar," 1269

Medicine, debt of to Ireland, 170, 226

Medicine, economic problems in. *See* Economic

Medicine, fashion in, 113, 240

Medicines, formates in, 879

Medicine of the future, 333; correspondence on, 411, 536

Medicine, application of hypnotism to, 1464, 1524

Medicine in India, British, 1245

Medicine and the lay press: a protest, 53, 114, 176, 347

Medicine and the Maccabees, 1267

Medicine and milk, 585

Medicine, review of books on, 24, 833, 1039, 1541

Medicine, trade of, 1031

Medicine, patent, Inland Revenue returns, 209

Medicines, patent, F. J. Waldo on, 34; in Sydney, 44; in Canada, 835; wills of vendors of, 268. *See also* Quack

Medico-Chirurgical Society. *See* Society

Medico-legal cases in Canada, 109

Medico-legal and medico-ethical, 56, 116, 178, 235, 294, 354, 415, 474, 538, 603, 662, 723, 782, 843, 909, 968, 1035, 1099, 1162, 1220, 1282, 1342, 1398, 1462, 1521, 1574; prevention of corruption, 56; professional secrecy, 55, 178, 237, 354, 415; case of the railway signalman, 56, 178; medical officers of workhouse infirmaries and inquest fees, 57; giving of anaesthetics for unregistered practitioners, 57, 236; medical titles, 57; liability for attendance on domestic servant, 57, 116; contracts not to practise, 57, 237, 909, 1099; negotiations for sale of practice, 57; ownership of negatives, 57; medical officers of health and their professional colleagues, 57; coroners and inquests, 116; secret commissions, 116; prescribing chemists, 116, 783; arrangements on death of partner, 178; newspaper reports of surgical operations, 178; apportionment of partnership charges, 178; school exemption certificates in Scotland, 178; liability for attendance on employee, 178; action as to sale of practice, 235; receipt stamps, 236; unregistered practitioner, 236, 415; the Transatlantic quack, 236; hepatic cirrhosis and loss of sight, 236; infectious cases and midwifery practice, 237; restoring names to the *Medical Register*, 237; supersession, 237, 354, 843, 1122; circulars to patients, 237, 969; obligations of an anaesthetist, 237; obligations of a substitute, 237; Clifford v. Timms, 294; emergency call, 295; advertising by a club, 295; fees from hospital patients, 295; interference with other men's patients, 295, 415; ex-locum tenens and police court fee, 295; anaesthesia before the law, 354; recommendations by nurses, 354; midwifery engagement, 354, 969; uncertified practitioner and an uncertified midwife, 415; new Workmen's Compensation Act, 415, 1393; removal of insane patient, 415; fees of medical witnesses, 474; medical witness fees at the coroner's court in Ireland, 474; midwifery fees, 475; professional relations with advertising opticians, 475; small-pox and a chemist, 538; medical certificates under Workmen's Compensation Act, 1857, 538; salary of sick assistant, 538; engagement of midwifery nurse, 538; stone of stumbling, 603; purchase of partnership, 603; courtesy call, 603, 969; dooplate on chemist's shop, 603; summons to a patient dead on arrival, 662; disclaimers, 662; fees of anaesthetist, 723; midwives in Ireland, 723; defamatory statements, 723; dentist and his title, 782; water supply for the surgery, 783; a second conviction (Caleb Charles Whiteford), 783; medical law and limited companies, 783; engagement of monthly nurse, 783; proposed sterilization of certain criminals, 843; bonds not to practise in an area, 843; lunacy certificates, 843; ethics of consultation, 843, 1220; introductions in a death vacancy, 843; medical certificates under Employers' Liability Act, 909; duty of chemists with regard to prescriptions, 909, partnership accounts, 909; payment of locum tenens, 909, 1035, 1099, 1220; appeal from Central Midwives Board, 968; case of suspected opium poisoning, 968; book canvassers, 968; judicial conception of insanity, 968; attendance on case of attempted suicide, 969; monthly nurses, 1035; coroner and doctor, 1099; county medical officers and district medical officers of health, 1162; charges of negligence, 1162; *Middlebrook v. McCulloch*, 1162; *Hope and Currie v. Crier*, 1163; coroner and medical witness, 1163; locum tenens, 1163; starting in practice, 1220; gratuitous attendance upon widow and children of a medical practitioner, 1220; infringement of the Medical Acts

by limited liability companies, 1220; principal and locum tenens, 1220; question of fees (Mr. C. H. Fagge), 1282; coroner on quacks, 1283; bee-keepers' liabilities, 1283; fees for anaesthetics, 1342; medical report to employers, 1342; motor cars and water-rate, 1342, 1398; instruments and drugs in purchase of partnership, 1342; partners and holidays, 1342; principal and assistant, 1342; coroner and medical fees, 1342; title of "Dr." and multiple dooplates, 1398; obligations of locum tenens, 1398; co-operation with an unqualified person, 1398; professional misconduct, 1398; unqualified practice, 1398; valuation of practice, 1398, 1463, 1574; notification fees, 1398; account books in sale of practice, 1398; Workmen's Compensation Act, 1398; public convenience and private house, 1398; advertising by dentists, 1462; Provident Medical Association, 1462; a protest, 1462; compensation for accident to maternity nurse, 1463; status of a laboratory of pathology and public health, 1463; a naive proposition, 1521; Friendly Societies and bone-setters, 1521; hospital staffs and claims for compensation by workmen, 1521; *Hill v. Clifford*, 1521; scarlet fever and milk, 1522; Workmen's Compensation Act and the medical profession, 1522; insurance of locum tenens, 1522; hospital expenses, 1523; abstracts of medical papers in the lay press, 1523; inquest fees at Poor-law infirmaries, 1523; the Peculiar People, 1574; medical fees at inquests, 1574; illness of assistant, 1574; fees of medical witnesses, 1574

MEER, H.: Dislocation of spleen with torsion of pedicle complicating pregnancy, 928

MEER, W. O.: Rare variety of cardiac degeneration, 1123

MEHARRY, W. J.: Chronic sneezing, 663

MEINERT, Dr. ERIC: Drink in Germany, 1507

Meiningen, lectures on hygiene to parents instituted at, 1186

MELVILLE, Lieutenant-Colonel C. H., elected Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 1554

Membership of the Association. *See* Association

Memoranda, 17, 78, 138, 198, 259, 313, 374, 435, 494, 542, 623, 683, 743, 810, 866, 931, 990, 1053, 1118, 1181, 1237, 1301, 1362, 1423, 1479, 1536; filaria in birds (F. Wyville-Thomson), 17; case of bullet wound (P. O. Malabre), 17; pythogenic pneumonia (H. Freeth), 17; treatment of tetanus (F. W. Gange), 78; partial dislocation of larynx (Harold Walker), 78; case of peliosis rheumatica (M. W. W. Williams), 79; yellow fever in the chimpanzee (H. Wolferstan Thomas), 138; note on the nucleus of trypanosomes (Ronald Ross and J. E. S. Moore), 138; obstruction of the oesophagus (H. E. Davison), 138, (Dan McKenzie), 494; atresia vaginae in a married woman (Albert Henderson), 138; sprains and their consequences (John Allan), 139, (A. F. Shoyer), 810; cancer of cervix in a nulliparous woman (Alexander McKendrick), 139; primary diphtheria of external auditory canal (J. Galbraith Connal), 139; neglected constipation and pericolic inflammation (Harold Walker), 158; columnar carcinoma of the epididymis (Francis Colby), 199; incubation of scarlet fever (E. Lynn Jenkins), 199; urethral abscess and calculus (F. G. Hack), 199; purpura and calcium chloride (W. B. Russell), 199; an experience with veronal (Edward Lyons), 251; chorea gravidarum (H. K. Wallace), 260; transposition of caecum and appendix (V. N. Chitale-Bhajakar), 260; scarlatiniform rash after burn (Simonds Gooding), 313; incubation of scarlet fever (H. Lyon Smith), 314, (Adam Moss), 314; influenza and epistaxis (H. Swarbrick Brown), 314, (J. Pugh-Jones), 562, (J. E. Turnly), 562; some complications of ovarian cysts (G. A. Clarkson), 314; typhoid fever simulating cerebro spinal fever (James M. Corrie), 374; traumatic expulsion of lens and iris followed by uneventful healing without treatment (Michael A. Teale), 375; fatal cerebral haemorrhage in a young man (W. Habgood), 375; deafness in myxoedema (W. Rous Kemp), 375, (Jas. W. King), 562; blindness from wood-alcohol poisoning (Robert J. Montgomery), 375; rupture of dilated aorta, leakage of brain (F. B. Skerrett), 435; acute intussusception (W. G. Williams), 435; rupture of gastric ulcer into the posterior mediastinum (Francis Haswell), 435; monster: labour impeded by bulky fetal body (J. Maclean), 436; antistaphylococcal vaccine in the treatment of furunculosis (R. Thorne Thorne), 436; treatment of eczema (Henry Waldo), 494; antistreptococcal serum in puerperal fever, recovery (E. W. Smyth), 495; foreign body in the appendix (F. J. W. Porter), 495; recurring epistaxis in a girl (R. Baring Davidson), 562; defective development of left canaliculus (Archd. Stanley Percival), 562; case of premature birth of twins (H. S. Martyn), 623; administration of ethyl chloride (L. Kirkby Thomas), 624; intestinal worms in the appendix vermiformis (John W. Heekes), 624;

- distribution of the "American" hook worm (R. T. Leiper), 683; scurvy (C. B. Gittings), 684; treatment of vomiting of pregnancy (H. Aylmer Dumat), 684; recurrent torsion of spermatic cord (W. Gifford Nash), 743; lupus vulgaris of long duration: iodoforn injections: rapid recovery (Thomas W. Dewar), 744; treatment of scabies by balsam of Peru (F. J. W. Porter), 744; spirillosis and a haematoidal disease of domestic fowls in the Anglo-Egyptian Soudan (Andrew Balfour), 744; coincident embolism of cerebral, mesenteric, and femoral arteries (F. R. Rodger), 810; West African climate (G. F. Darker), 811; suggested modification in the opsonic estimation of tubercle (R. D. Campbell), 866; iodine-spirit catgut (C. Hamilton Whiteford), 866; tuberculous soil conditions (?) (C. H. Foley), 866; intrauterine strangulation (M. Henry), 866; mortality after surgical operations (J. Crawford Renton), 867; foreign body in appendix abscess (William Sheen), 867; intestinal origin of leprosy (H. Lechmere Clift), 931; salicylism and epistaxis (E. Leach), 931; hernia of gall bladder (Helen B. Hanson), 931; *Oxyuris vermicularis* (A. Newton Davies), 932; third factor in etiology of blackwater fever (W. J. Buchanan), 990; case of complicated strabismus (A. Allison Bradburne), 990; muscular spasm under chloroform anaesthesia (A. Campbell Stark), 991; erysipelas treated by a specific antiserum (W. M. Crofton), 991; calcium iodide in ulcers of the leg (A. G. Peter), 991; case of haemoptysis (I. Bernard Thompson and F. H. Jacob), 991; two cases of diaphragmatic hernia (William Hunter), 1053; congenital malaria (R. U. Moffat), 1054; fracture of the lacrimal bone with perforation of the lacrimal sac (C. Marsh Beadnell), 1054; calcium chloride in haemorrhage (A. Stanley Green), 1054; "enterospasm" caused by lead poisoning (Horace R. Wilson), 1054; spirillosis of domestic fowls (M. Foster Reaney), 1118; note on sterility in man (Arthur Cooper), 1118; strangulated hernia in an infant, local anaesthesia, recovery (Alex. Mitchell), 1118; secretion of milk in the axilla (Horace P. Godfrey), 1119; acute cystitis in infant treated with helmitol (J. Attridge Williams), 1181; case of infantile cecid (O. H. Garland), 1182; wandering spleen (Arthur J. Lewis), 1237; delayed chloroform poisoning (R. Ramsey), 1238; unnoticed lateral curvature (W. F. Somerville), 1238; tubercle and erysipelas (C. B. Whitehead), 1238; urticaria and influenza (J. Reid), 1301; urticaria pigmentosa treated by x rays (F. H. Jacob), 1301; eggs in the diet of infants (W. J. Midelton), 1302; maniacal chorea (W. Mussellwhite), 1302; aortic pressure in *post-partum* haemorrhage (M. Henry), 1362; muscular spasm under anaesthesia (John M. MacPhail), 1362; asthma caused by impacted tooth (A. J. Rice Oxley), 1362; desquamation after scarlet fever (F. G. Haworth), 1362; normal eruption of the first milk tooth (A. T. Spanton), 1362; case of ovariectomy at the age of 10 (J. V. Arungam), 1363; unsuccessful attempt to convey kais-azar to animals (F. Percival Mackie), 1363; treatment of birth asphyxia (J. W. Main), 1363; case of colicynoph poisoning (Charles N. Barton), 1364; (T. Langton Butler), 1537; sudden death from cerebral haemorrhage in a girl of 26 (H. W. Burman), 1364; myxoedema and exophthalmic goitre (Simonds Gooding), 1423; phlebotomy and the Roentgen rays (L. Herschel Harris), 1423; plugging the posterior nares (A. Ogier Ward), 1423; dystocia from cephalocelus (L. G. Davies), 1473; uterine haemorrhage and ovarian disease (W. H. Maling), 1480; rumination in man (A. C. L. La Frenais), 1480; infection of measles transmitted by letter (Hughes R. Davies), 1480; hyper-emesis (W. M. Crofton), 1480; surgical tuberculosis and the opsonic index (Joseph Stark), 1536; acute colitis (F. Hernaman-Johnson), 1536; relapses in enteric fever (V. C. Hamilton), 1536; sudden death in infants (J. Anderson Smith), 1536; case of bronchial diptheria (G. E. Bellamy), 1537
- MENDELÉEFF, DMITRI IVANOVITCH:** Obituary notice of, 351; weight of brain of, 525
- Ménière's disease** (T. Wilson Parry), 1107
- Meningitis, cerebro-spinal.** See Fever
- Meningitis, suppurative** (W. S. Orton), 79
- Meningitis, tuberculous**, in a boy, treated with tuberculin: recovery, recurrence and death (Alexander Don), 1360
- Meningocele, spontaneous rupture of** (Raymond Johnson and C. E. Reynolds), 499
- Meningococcus, cultivation of, in present epidemic of cerebro-spinal fever in Belfast** (Wm. St. Clair Symmers and W. James Wilson), 1477
- Meningococcus, naso-pharyngeal, infection by** (J. B. Fraser and J. D. Comrie), 1481
- MENNEL, Z.** Points in connexion with ethyl chloride, 630
- Menstruation, cause of acute illness supervening during** (Thomas Holmes), 190
- Mental diseases, review of books on**, 753, 1243, 1484, 1539
- Mental disorder, early symptoms of** (W. H. B. Stoddart), 1101
- Mental excitement, acute** (Bedford Pierce), 1055
- Mental prophylaxis in childhood** (leading article), 399
- Mentally defective children**, 656; home for, 1038. See also Insanity
- MENZIES, J. ACWORTH:** Vaccination of the cornea, 198
- MERCIER, CHARLES:** Standard of medical degrees of University of London, 960, 1027, 1151
- Mercury in modern therapeutics** (Wm. Carter), 934
- MERKEL, H.:** *Die Koronararterien des menschlichen Herzens unter normalen und pathologischen Verhältnissen dargestellt in stereoskopischen Röntgenbildern*, rev., 1368
- MERVEILLE, Dr.:** Itinerant doctors, 707
- Merycism or rumination in man** (E. M. Brockbank), 421, 1217; (J. Grant Millar), 1053; (A. C. L. La Frenais), 1480
- Merthyr housing**, 1331
- Metallic ferments, nature and preparation of** (M. Bardet), 533
- Metals, action of upon bacteria**, 1344
- Metastatic tumour of choroid** (Mr. Whitehead), 1483
- Metatarsal bone.** See Bone
- Meteorological conditions and enteric fever**, 233
- Metritis, chronic** (Archibald Donald), 142; (W. Fletcher Shaw), 142
- Metropolitan Asylums Board.** See Board
- Metropolitan Water Board Bill.** See Bill
- METTAM, A. E.:** Cancer problems, 345
- Metz, small-pox at**, 1135
- Mice, cancer in**, 1140
- Mice, incidence of spontaneous carcinoma in** (F. W. Twort), 145
- MICHAELIS, MAX:** *Handbuch der Sauerstofftherapie*, rev., 1308
- MICHELLI, PIETRO,** dinner to, 216, 456
- MICHOULTSCH, TH.:** *Die Technik der vaginalen bauchhöhlen Operationen*, rev., 443
- Micro-organisms isolated in acute rheumatism** (E. W. Ainley Walker), 1233
- Microscopical diagnosis of tumours.** See Tumours
- Microscopy, clinical**, 847
- Middle ear.** See Ear
- MIDELTON, W. J.:** Eggs in the diet of infants, 1302
- Middlebrook v. McCulloch**, 1162
- Midland Medical Union**, 1009
- Midwifery engagement**, 354, 969
- Midwifery fees.** See Fees
- Midwifery nurse, engagement of**, 538
- Midwifery practice and infectious diseases**, 237
- Midwifery, teaching of** (leading article), 1378; annotation on, 1447; correspondence on, 1459
- Midwives Act.** See Act
- Midwives Board.** See Board
- Midwives and infant mortality in Bradford**, 965
- Midwives, in Ireland**, 723; in Glamorgan, 1457
- Midwives, parish**, 1387
- Midwives Protection Association.** See Association
- Midwives Record**, 1202
- Midwives, registration of in Australia**, 44
- Midwives, supply of**, 823
- Midwives, textbooks for, review of**, 85
- Midwives, training of**, 214, 1317, 1402, 1517; and union hospitals, 1517
- Milan, opening of Serum-therapeutic Institute**, 155
- MILES, WILLIAM ERNEST:** A disclaimer, 662
- Military medical organization, class for instruction in**, 1099
- Military service, conditions of eyesight required for**, 53
- Military surgery of the Middle Ages**, 1074
- Military Surgery in its Relation to the Science and Art of War**, rev., 39
- Milk dépôts Bill.** See Bill
- Milk dépôts, municipal, cost of**, 1327
- Milk diet, influence of on arterial sclerosis**, 175
- Milk, dirty, and infant mortality**, 706
- Milk, dirty and infectious**, 964
- Milk, goat's, and Malta fever**, 895, 1082
- Milk, medicine and**, 585
- Milk pail, mono-service**, 1428
- Milk, pasteurization of in New York**, 784
- Milk proteins, soluble**, 694; estimation of, 848
- Milk, relative opsonic power of mother's blood serum and** (Edward Turton and Roy Appleton), 865
- Milk and scarlet fever**, 1522
- Milk, secretion of in the axilla**, 164, 1119; (Horace P. Godfrey), 1119
- Milk, sterilized**, Bradford Health Committee and, 1087
- Milk supply, use of preservatives**, 27; deputa- tion to President of Local Government Board, 215, 592; in Scotland, 592; Bradford conference on infant mortality and, 833; of Yorkshire, 889; of London children's hospitals, 1073, 1258; correspondence on, 1334; of New York, 1074
- Milk tooth.** See Tooth
- Milk, tubercle bacillus and** (leading article), 763
- Milk, tuberculosis and**, 651, 1018
- Milk, watered, conviction for selling**, 467
- Milk, whole, for infants**, 908
- MILLAR, J. GRANT:** Merycism or rumination in man, 1053
- MILLAR, WILLIAM,** awarded grant for successful vaccination, 1375
- MILLER, Dr.:** Case of Hodgkin's disease, 625
- MILLER, REGINALD:** Encephalitis chiefly affecting the mid brain, 1056
- MILLIGAN, ERNEST H. M.,** reports cases of fulminating cerebro-spinal fever, 1537
- MILLIGAN, W.,** dinner to, 391
- MILROY, Professor:** Movements of the stomach in the dog, 689
- Milroy Lectures.** See Lectures
- MILTON, J. PENN:** Influence of rainy winds on phthisis, 174
- Mind and the brain, leading article on**, 891
- Mind and matter, review of books on**, 873
- Mineral springs, gases in**, 216
- Mines, hygiene of**, 823
- Mines, Royal Commission on, first report**, 1549; breathing appliances for rescue work, 1549
- Ministry of health, proposed, in America**, 649
- Minnesota, proposed registration of nurses in**, 421
- Miscarriage of justice.** See Peers
- Missionary enterprise, civilization and**, 896
- Misspelling of names**, 880
- MITCHELL, ALEX.:** Strangulated hernia in an infant, local anaesthesia, recovery, 1118
- MOCLI, C.:** After-care of pauper insane, 587
- MOEBIUS, PAUL JULIUS,** obituary notice of, 177; proposed memorial to, 941
- MOFFAT, R. U.:** Congenital malaria, 1054
- Mohawk physician**, 951
- MOIR, Major DAVID MACBETH,** obituary notice of, 1462, 1567
- Mond gas and potters' ovens**, 1457
- Mongolism, peculiarities of the tongue in, and on tongue-sucking in their causation** (John Thomson), 1051
- MONKS, E. HODKINSON:** Preliminary laryngotomy, 175
- Mono-service milk pail**, 1428
- MONRO, T. K.:** Congenital malaria, 1396
- MONSARRAT, K. W.:** Nephrectomy for renal sarcoma in children, 749
- Monster: labour impeded by bulky fetal body** (J. Maclean), 436
- MONTAGUE, Lady MARY WORTLEY,** on inoculation and small-pox, 1315
- MONTAGUE, SAMUEL:** Late Dr. Schorstein and medical education, 535
- Mont' Estoril and neighbourhood**, 31
- MONTGOMERY, ROBERT J.:** Blindness from wood-alcohol poisoning, 375
- Monthly nurse, engagement of**, 783, 1035
- Montreal, health of**, 171
- MOORE, J. E. S.:** Note on the nucleus of trypanosomes, 138
- MOORE, J. T.,** reports case of foreign body in lung, 315; reports case of foreign body in large intestine, 376
- MOORE, MILNER:** Income-tax reduction, 781
- MOORHEAD, Dr.:** Specimen after Talma-Morison operation, 263
- Moral treatment of disease**, 951
- MORAT, P. J.:** *Physiology of the Nervous System*, rev., 1243
- Morbid pleasure**, 645
- MORGAN, DAVID:** *On Osseous Formations in and about Muscles due to Injury (Traumatic Myositis Ossificans)*, rev., 322; benign cysts in long bones, 933
- MORGAN, G. B.,** presentation to, 1009
- MORGAN, G. BLACKER, jun.:** Acute yellow atrophy of liver, 200
- MORISON, ALEXANDER:** Are pericardial adhesions of great importance? 908; resignation of from Council of Scottish Medical Diplomates' Association, 1554
- Morison Lectures.** See Lectures
- MORISON, W. M.,** appointed J.P. for county of Durham, 34
- MORITZ, Dr.:** Diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 630
- Morphinomania treated successfully with atropine and strychnine** (Mary S. P. Strangman), 1173, 1572; correspondence on, 1394
- MORRIS, HENRY:** Election to the Senate of the University of London, 1091
- MORROW, ALBERT S.:** *The Immediate Care of the Injured*, rev., 1062
- MORROW, WILLIAM S.:** The venous pulse, 777
- Mortality after surgical operations** (J. Crawford Renton), 867
- Mortality, infantile**, 48, 401, 421, 525, 539, 586, 588, 590, 655, 706, 833, 955, 1020, 1060, 1272, 1397, 1565; reduction of at Eccles, 48; Sir Shirley Murphy on, 401; correspondence on, 1397; society for prevention of in Germany, 421; questions in Parliament, 525; grants towards from city of Munich, 539; Infant Life Protection Bill, 568; infants in public houses, 586; and the Poor Law, 560; prevention of in Germany, 555; dirty milk and, 706; Bradford conference on, 833; midwives and, in Bradford, 955; at Wigan, 1020; German crusade against, 1080; in India, 1272; at Halifax, 1565

Mortality from snake poison in India, 954
 MORTIMER, J. D. E.: *Nursing at Home*, rev., 383
 MORTON, A. STANFORD: *Refraction of the Eye: its Diagnosis and the Correction of its Errors, with a Chapter on the Use of Prisms*, rev., 147; effects of steel foreign body in eye, 438
 MORTON, CHARLES A.: The claim of the surgeon to conduct the after-treatment of operation cases, 303, 597, 777
 MORTON, HENRY H.: *Genito-urinary Diseases and Syphilis*, rev., 1463
 MOSSETIG-MOODHOFF, Professor VON, obituary notice of, 1096
 Mosquito Extermination Society, American, 1135
 Mosquitos, larval characters in the classification of, 228
 Mosquitos and mathematics, 100
 MOSS, ADAM: Incubation of scarlet fever, 314
 MOSZKOWICZ, DR.: Attacking the hypophysis through the nose, 1568
 Mother and child, 603
 Mother's blood serum. *See* Serum
 Motor car, cost of, 130, 697, 1100, 1131; twelve months with (W. H. H. Marriner), 454; (H. P. Barlow), 577; small, in London (Harvey Hilliard), 455; for hilly district, 476, 604; for practitioners, 634; rear lights, 1199
 Motors, steam, 240; defence of, 848; v. petrol, 1373
 Motors for medical men, 695, 757, 821, 847, 883, 943, 1001, 1069, 1133, 1190, 1311; second-hand, 695; horse-power, 695; choice between petrol and steam, 695; number of cylinders, 696; ignition, 696; transmission, 757; brakes, 757; tyres, 757; cost of running, 821; various makes of cars, 821; theory of explosion engines, 883; carburettor, 943; ignition, 943; transmission, 1001; differential gear, 1069; back axle and its component parts, 1069; the frame, 1070; lubrication, 1070; water circulation, 1070; ball bearings *versus* plain bearings, 1070; bodies of cars, 1070; hints on driving, 1133; the Brewtnall radiator, 1135; on steering, 1190; care of brakes, 1190; lubrication, 1190; punctures and burst tyres, 1190; imperfect working of car, 1190; engine works, but with a material deficiency of power, 1190; engine will not start, 1191; engine starts, but stops again, 1191; method of exclusion, 1191; correspondence on, 1311
 Motor car and water rate, 1342, 1398
 Motor and carriage, cost of, 120
 Motor as a disinfecting machine, 164
 Motor cycles, 1464
 Motor tricycles, 1224, 1284
 Motor tyres, 60, 179, 757
 Motoring for country practitioners, 971
 MOTT, F. W.: Review of Charles S. Sherrington's book on *The Integrative Action of the Nervous System*, 567; editor of *Archives of Neurology from the Pathological Laboratory of the London County Council Asylums, Claybury, Essex*, rev., 1539
 Moulds, *de novo* origin of (H. Charlton Bastian), 201
 Moustache clip for laryngoscopy, 942
 Mouth gag, 1063
 MOYNIHAN, B. G. A.: *On Retroperitoneal Hernia*, rev., 146; case of gastro-enterostomy combined with gastrotomy for ulceration of stomach caused by swallowing hydrochloric acid, 681
 Mucous membranes, urticaria of, 587
 "Mugwump," 91
 MUIR, Professor: Case of lymphadenoma in a boy of 14, 815
 MÜLLER, Professor F.: visits Canada, 1272
 MUMMERY, P. LOCKHART: Operation for removal of entire rectum and neighbouring lymphatic area for carcinoma, 1289; causes of colitis, 1424
 Mummification in Egypt, 521
 Murder trials, insanity in, 1209
 MURRAY, FRANK E., obituary notice of, 785
 MURRAY, G. CAMPBELL: *The Saprophytic Theory of Cancer*, rev., 86
 MURRAY, H. MONTAGUE: Standard of the medical degrees of the University of London, 905; acute pneumonia in children, 1345
 MURRAY, R. W.: Etiology of inguinal and femoral hernia, 201
 MURSELL, H. TEMPLE: Traumatic recto-vesical fistula, 126
 Muscles, acute suppuration in (W. G. Spencer), 933
 Muscular atrophy. *See* Atrophy
 Muscular spasm under chloroform anaesthesia (A. Campbell Stark), 991; (John M. MacPhail), 1362
 Muscular spasms, tonic (Dr. Sawyer), 1119
 Museum, medico-historical, in Berlin, 643, 715
 Museum, Welsh National, 774
 MÜSSILLWHITE, W.: Maniacal chorea, 1302
 Myaesthesia gravis (A. W. MacIntosh), 164; (Stanley Barnes), 625
 Myeloma, multiple (J. R. Charles and H. H. Sanguinetti), 136
 Myelopathic trichosis, cervical (Sir William Gowers), 1304
 MYERS, A. B. R.: Proposed union of medical societies, 114

Myoma of uterus, treatment of (J. Furneaux Jordan), 187
 Myxoedema and exophthalmic goitre (Simmonds Gooding), 1423
 Myxoedema with changes in the parathyroid glands, fatal case of (David Forsyth), 141
 Myxoedema, deafness in (W. Rous Kemp), 375; (Jas. W. King), 562

N.

NAESMYTH, DONALD: Threadworms 475
 Nagpur, prevention of plague in, 1439
 Nairobi, climate of, 1524
 Naïve proposition, 1521
 Name of the Association. *See* Association
 Names, misspelling of, 880
 Napier's pessary, modified, 268
 Naples, small pox at, 1444
 Narcotics, sale of to savage races, 144
 Nares, posterior, plugging the (A. Ogier Ward), 1423
 Nasal cotton-wool carrier, 942
 Nasal septum, submucous resection of (W. Permewan), 501
 Nasal snare, 209
 NASH, J. T. C.: Influence of feeding in the treatment of typhoid fever, 111
 NASH, W. GIFFORD: Recurrent torsion of spermatic cord, 743
 Nasopharyngeal infection by the meningococcus (J. S. Fraser and J. D. Comrie), 1481
 Nasopharynx, removal of malignant growths from (Frederic Eve), 485, 500
 Natal, notes from, 1568; new Vaccination Act in, 1568; native rebellion in, 1574
 National health authority, a supreme, 1380
 Navy and Army Nursing Association. *See* Association
 Navy, Royal, 234, 600, 890; health of, 234; awards of Gilbert Blane medal, 600; award of prizes and medals, 890; ear disease and, 1283
 Navy, Japanese, medical service of, 1369
 Navy medical officers and publication of papers, 214
 Navy, United States, medical service of, 1399; women nurses in, 27, 1463
 Neck, hydatid cyst of, with cellulitis caused by rupture and escape of hydatid fluid (Edmund C. Bevers), 136
 Needles, pelvic pedicle, 149
 Negroes tuberculosis among, 156
 NEIL, THOMAS: Obstetrical chart, 499
 Nematodes occasionally parasitic in man, two new genera of (Robert T. Leiper), 1256
 Nephrectomy for renal sarcoma in children (K. W. Monsarrat), 749
 Nephritis in infants (George Carpenter), 813
 Nephrotomy and pregnancy (Haig Ferguson), 80
 Nerve, great sciatic, secondary suture of (James Sherrin), 367
 Nerves, regeneration of, with regard to surgical treatment of certain paralyses (Basil Kilvington), 988; (C. J. Bond), 1172
 Nerves, spinal and cranial, lesions of experimentally produced by toxins (David Orr and R. G. Rows), 987
 Nervous degeneration and regeneration (W. D. Halliburton), 1041, 1111; correspondence on, 1396, 1460
 Nervous diseases, review of books on, 205, 567, 1124
 NETTER, Professor: On typhoid from oysters, 469, 1214; report of commission on, 1214
 NETTLESHIP, Mr.: Congenital night-blindness, 1483
 Neurology, review of books on, 1242
 Neuroma, plexiform (G. G. Hamilton), 749
 NEWBOLT, G. P.: Duodenal ulcer and lung abscess, 81
 Newcastle-upon-Tyne, notes from, 49, 407, 530, 712, 899, 1145; Royal Victoria Infirmary: Appointment of gynaecologist, 49; ball for funds, 49; influenza epidemic, 49; Christmas festivities, 49; annual meeting, 407; changes in administration, 1145; probable removal of the lying-in hospital, 49, 408; post-graduate courses, 49; sanatorium for consumption, 49; proposed new charter for Durham University, 407; Glasgow University Club, 408; rescue work in coal mines after explosions, 408; North of England Glasgow University Club, 530; North of England Edinburgh University Graduates' Club, 712; the Clinical Society, 899; reconstruction of Durham University, 1145
 New growths, review of books on, 875
 NEWMAN, E. A. R.: *Manual of Aseptic Surgery*, rev., 266
 New patients, 535
 New pentacle of rejuvenescence, 1142
 Newport municipal milk dépôt, proposed, 1391
 New South Wales, notes from, 227, 753, 836, 1019; spitting nuisance in, 227; plague in, 227, 836; *Reports from Pathological Laboratory of Lunacy Department of*, rev., 753; Labour party and public health, 837; estimated population, 837; bubonic plague, 1019; friendly societies and the medical profession, 1019. *See also* Australia; Sydney

New South Wales, feeble-minded in, 1508; exhumation of bodies in, 1538
 Newspaper medicine, 765
 Newspaper reports of surgical operations, 178
 NEWTON, CHARLES WILLIAM, presentation to, 1444
 New York, noise nuisance in, 156; Bill for establishment of single examining Board, 702; Academy of Medicine, 708; pasteurization of milk in, 784; Medical Milk Commission in, 1074; Bill to restrict scope of expert testimony in murder cases in, 1076. *See also* United States
 Nha Trang, Pasteur Institute in, 648
 NICHOLLS, F. L.: Steam v. petrol cars, 1373
 NICOLL, JAMES H.: Total enucleation of the prostate, 778, 1154
 NICOLLE, Dr., a correction, 120
 Nigeria, notes from, 532; public health of, 532
 Night blindness, congenital (Mr. Nettleship), 1483
 Nile reservoir, 1316
 NITZE, M.: *Jahresbericht über Leistungen und Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Erkrankungen des urogenitalen Apparates*, rev., 148
 NIXON, J. A.: New MS. of Guy de Chauliac, 577
 Nobel prize in medicine, 516
 NOGENT, ABBOT GUIBERT DE: *Histoire des Croisades*, 1074
 Noise nuisance in New York, 156
 NOLDA, A.: *Ueber die Indicationen der Hochgebrückenen für Nervenkrankheiten*, rev., 1243
 Nomenclature of diseases, 221
 Norledge improved extension apparatus, 208
 "Normal temperature," variations in (W. Carter), 749
 NORMAN, F.: Tumour of tongue, 1057
 Norse language, oldest medical document in, 91
 North Staffordshire, notes from, 50, 168, 655, 1213, 1457; the Christmas season, 50; an unhealthy town (Darlaston), 168; North Staffordshire workshops for the blind, 655; mentally defective children, 655; cerebrospinal fever, 655; potter's asthma and compensation, 1213; Mond gas and potter's ovens, 1457
 Nose and throat, review of books on, 875
 Nostrum for diabetes, 240
 Notes, 60, 120, 180, 240, 296, 356, 416, 476, 540, 604, 664, 724, 788, 847, 912, 971, 1036, 1100, 1164, 1224, 1284, 1344, 1403, 1464, 1524, 1579; case of Mr. Peers, a miscarriage of justice, 60, 120; iodine in vomiting of pregnancy, 60; sterilization of certain degenerates, 60; an osteopathic diagnosis, 60; best way to remove tonsils, 120; the late Baroness Burdett-Coutts, 120; cost of motor and carriage, 120, 180; medical "diplomacies," 120; erratum, 120, 1036, 1164, 1464; radical cure of hernia, 180; compressed drugs and self-drugging, 180; bottled water of the Jordan, 180; obstetric notes, 180; use for vaccination, 180; a horse doctor and an ass, 180; nostrum for diabetes, 240; fashion in medicine, 240; remedy for hospital abuse, 240, 296, 540, 1284, 1344, 1404, 1464; conditions of practice in tropical and subtropical countries, 240; salaries of lady assistant M.O.H., 240; death-bed advertisement, 240; an appeal, 296; homeopathic treatment of heart affections, 296; medical Indemnity Assurance Company, 296; ship surgeons, 356; partial dislocation of larynx, 356; streets named after doctors, 356, 416; Christian science, 356; premature obituary, 416; a lasting cure, 416; homeopathy, 416; lady and the larynx, 416; Orotava and the public health of Tenerife, 476; the apprenticeship question, 476, 604, 848; multiple internal diverticula of small intestine, 540; danger to smokers, 540; "weakness of the strong man," 540; *post-partum* haemorrhage, 540, 724; inappropriate quotation, 540; "cure for the tobacco habit," 540; case of placenta previa, 604; therapeutic use for gall stones, 604; doctor amputates his own arm, 604; things that might have been expressed differently, 604; new medical saint, 604, 664; Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 664; a surgical chemist, 664; thread worms, 724; trypsin in cancer, 724, 788; railway appointments in India, 724; Edal case, 788; motor cars, 788, 847, 848, 971, 1100, 1464; Shakespeare's "insane root," 788; prevention of hospital abuse in Paris, 788; defence of steam cars, 848; local anaesthesia for extraction of teeth, 848, 971, 1284; estimation of proteids in milk, 848; domestic physicking, 848; tssetse fly and horse sickness, 846; proposed Manchester University Lodge, 912; congenital absence of one kidney, 912; motoring for country practitioners, 971; cystinuria, 972; scabies and balsam of Peru, 972, 1100, 1164; licking the fingers, 972; advice gratis, 972; a complicated failure, 972; an old election bill, 972; premature birth of twins, 972; punishment fitted to the crime, 972; treatment of tuberculosis, 1036; effect of respiration on the heart, 1036; remarkable speciality, 1036; palpation of umbilical cord *in utero*, 1036; Christian Science, 1036; registration returns

of London medical schools, 1100; fees to medical officers in Poor-law institutions when an inquest is held, 1100; treatment of sepsis, 1100; record in births, 1100; haemorrhage from the cord, 1164; the late Dr. Markham Skerrett, 1224; motor tri-cycles, 1224, 1284; foetotal conscience, 1224; calcium iodide in treatment of ulcers, 1284; hydrocephalus, 1284; carbolic gangrene, 1344; use of strychnine, 1344; is conservative treatment of the ovaries overdone? 1344; Exeter meeting, 1403; doctrine of pre-existence, 1404; first aid to wounded and sick in the London streets, 1404; Royal Hospital for Incurables, 1404; calcium iodide in treatment of ulcers, 1464; motor cycles, 1464; hypnotism and its application to medicine, 1464, 1524; a correction, 1464; true gratitude, 1461; internal urethrotomy, 1524, 1580; post-scarlatinal desquamation, 1524, 1580; drunkenness, 1524; ambulance dogs, 1524; ventrifixation of uterus, 1524; scientific "nightcap," 1524; West African Medical Service, 1579; Central Midwives Board, 1580; sudden death from cerebral haemorrhage in a girl, 1580; Bad Nauheim, 1580; academic costume at the annual meeting, 1580; memorial to Charles Dickens, 1580

Notes on books. See Reviews

Notification Act. See Act

Notification fees. See Fees

Notification of liveborn and stillborn children, 1276. See also Bill

Nova Scotia, reciprocity with, 1325

Nova et Vetera, 29, 83, 211, 533; Shakespeare's "insane root," 29; small-pox and inoculation in China (E. H. Parker), 88; lectures on surgery at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1731-1905 (D'Arcy Power), 211; ex-votos in Constantinople, 533

Novocain as a local anaesthetic (J. W. Pare), 1171

Nucleinate of soda. See Soda

Nucleo-albuminuria (T. R. Bradshaw), 1184

NUNNELLY, F. P.: *Aneurysm of the Abdominal Aorta*, rev., 631

Nurse, *the Modern*, rev., 1241

Nurses, diplomas for, 945

Nurses' Enquire Within, rev., 103

Nurses, parish, 912

Nurses, Poor-law. See Poor-law

Nurses, Queen Victoria Jubilee Institute for, 1433

Nurses, recommendations by, 355

Nurses, registration of, in Australia, 44; in Minnesota, 421

Nurses, Registration of, fifth annual meeting of the Society for, 1333

Nurses, St. John's House for, 397

Nurses, women, for the American navy, 27

Nursing Conference, International, 1450

Nursing, district, in Vienna, 1147

Nursing Guide, rev., 1244

Nutrition, review of books on, 503

O.

Oatmeal in children's diet (Chalmers Watson), 985

Obesity and hirsuties, precocious (L. Guthrie and W. d'Este Emery), 1183

Obituary notices, 54, 114, 176, 233, 291, 349, 414, 471, 537, 601, 661, 721, 784, 841, 903, 970, 1032, 1095, 1157, 1221, 1277, 1337, 1400, 1461, 1519, 1575; Thomas Henry Cheatle, 54; Herbert W. Kendall, 55; Andrew Balfour, 55; Frederic Charles Griffith Griffin, 55; Edward Ashby Fardon, 114; William Travers, 115; Robert Travers Lewis, 115; Maurice O'Connor Drury, 115; David McKeown, 173; Ebenezer Toller, 177; Paul Julius Moebius, 177; John Anderson Cox, 177; John Lyster Jameson, 177; Norcott d'Esterre Harvey, 177; John Farmer, 238; T. G. Macormack, 238; Emile Javal, 238; Deputy Surgeon-General Richard Chapman Lofthouse, 238; Deputy Inspector-General Robert Whichcord Beaumont, 238; Alexander Peddie, 291; Thomas Savage, 293; Pierre Budin, 294; Surgeon Richard Uniacke Cashman, 294; Sir Michael Foster, 349, 474; Dmitri Ivanovich Mendeleef, 351; John Guest Gornall, 414; Robert Thomas Forbes, 414; Frederic Collins, 474; Robert A. L. Graham, 474; Surgeon-General Frederick William Wade, 474; Lieutenant-Colonel George Francis Dooley, 474; Sir William Hingston, 537; Denis Daviot, 537; G. Doremberg, 537; Allan Macfadyen, 691; Thomas Hatfield Walker, 691; Hon. Alan Herbert, 691; Edgar Leonard Farncombe, 691; Deputy Surgeon-General Jonas King Carr, 691; Brigade-Surgeon Hugh Mackay Macbeth, 691; David Lowson, 721; William A. Frederick Bateman, 721; Arthur Ernest Sansom, 722; Henry St. John Brooks, 722; M. Berthelot, 722; James Good Curtis, 784; Francis Joseph Hergott, 785; Frank E. Murray, 785; Pierre Benoit Emile Mauchamp, 785; Deputy Inspector-General William Campbell Seaman, 785; Colonel John McConagher, 785; Lieutenant-Colonel Gerard Macklin Eccles Mc'Kee, 785; Deputy Inspector-

General George Curtis, 786; Mathias Duval, 786; Emmanuel Schreiber, 786; Xavier Galezowski, 786; Deputy Surgeon John Anderson Cox, 786; Surgeon-Major John George Gibbs, 786; Captain William Edward James Tuohy, 786; Ernst von Bergmann, 844; John Latimer Parke, 845; Robert Sterling, 845; Surgeon-General Sir John Harry Ker Innes, 846; Dr. Oronhyatekha of Toronto, 846; Thomas Henry Wakley, 893; Dr. Phillips, 934; Ferdinand A. Purcell, 904; Surgeon-Major Charles Hatchell, 904; Staff-Surgeon Edmund Waller, 904; William H. Drummond, 970; Arthur D. Peill, 970; Captain Thomas White, 970; William Henry Ransom, 1032; John Comyns Leach, 1033; Thomas Holmes Ravenhill, 1033; Surgeon-Major William Edward Caird, 1033; George Armstrong Peters, 1095; Francis William Smith, 1095; Robert Hughes, 1096; Professor von Mosetig-Moorhof, 1096; Hugo Magnus, 1098; Edward Markham Skerrett, 1157; Jonathan F. C. H. Macready, 1161; Robert Barnes, 1221; Paul Poirier, 1222; Frederick William Storry, 1223; Walter Hugh Paterson, 1223; Robert Hamilton Ramsay, 1223; Sir Joseph Fayrer, 1277, 1339; Charles Fére, 1281; Gustave Schoenberg, 1281; Joseph Groves, 1339; William Seymour Burrows, 1400; Samuel Lodge, 1400; Edward Ussher Croker, 1400; Donald James Macdonald, 1401; John Sibley Hicks, 1401; Maxwell Tylden Masters, 1401; Lieutenant-Colonel William Percy Bridges, 1401; Lieutenant-Colonel William Edward Griffiths, 1402; Surgeon-Lieutenant Colonel John Alexander Howell, 1402; Surgeon-Major Lancelot Armstrong, 1402; Henry Couling, 1461; George Henry Biden, 1462; Heath Strange, 1462; Edwin Price, 1462; Major David Macbeth Moir, 1462; Julius Dreschfeld, 1519; Brigade-Surgeon Benjamin Lane, 1520; David Grant, 1520; Brigade-Surgeon James Balfour Cockburn, 1521; Lieutenant-Colonel Alexander Bannerman Strachan, 1521; Brigade-Surgeon William Jay, 1521; Surgeon-Major Robert Reid, 1521; Edward Hallaran Bennett, 1575

Obituary, a premature, 416

Objects of Hunter's Life (Henry T. Butlin), 357

Obligations of an anaesthetist, 237

Obligations of a substitute, 237

Obstetric notes, 180

Obstetrics, review of books on, 692, 1425

Obstetrical chart (Thomas Neil), 499

Obstetrical Society. See Society

Obstruction, acute, following acute pelvic abscess (Ernest Leach), 1050

Obstruction, intestinal, due to intussusception in an adult (G. S. Thompson), 867; caused by a gall stone (William Robinson), 867

Obstruction, intestinal, multiple (Robert Ramsey), 1296

O'CARROLL, Dr.: Suffocative hydrothorax with repeated tapping of pleurae, 262

O'CONNELL, PETER REILLY appointed High Sheriff for Belfast, 339

Ocular muscles, recurrent paralysis of (R. J. Hamilton), 687

Odd man out, 176

Odessa, foundation of home and out-patient department of nervous diseases in, 1182

ODGERS, N. B.: Case of retropharyngeal fibroma, 1236

Odontoid processes of the axis, fractures of (E. M. Corner), 1183

Odour of fish manure. See Fish

Oesophageal stricture, 60

Oesophagus, cancer of. See Cancer

Oesophagus, diverticulum of (Bilton Pollard), 1039

Oesophagus, obstruction of (H. E. Davison), 138; (Van McKensie), 494

Office of public vaccinator. See Vaccinator

OHMANN-DUMESNIL, A. H., describes a statuette of reputed Aztec origin, 1260

Old age, pathological aspects of (Vincent Dickinson), 144

Old election bill, 972

Oldest medical document in the Norse language, 91

Old Missouri doctors, 1014

OLIVER, GEORGE: Control of supernormal arterial pressure, 996

OLIVER, THOMAS: Thoracic aneurysm, 605

Oliver-Sharpey lectures. See Lectures

Opaque capsule (Angus McGillivray), 1366

Open-air forest school, 1333

Operation cases, claim of the surgeon to conduct the after-treatment of (Charles A. Morton), 303; correspondence on, 535, 597, 720, 777, 965

"Operations on the kidney." See Kidney

Ophthalmia neonatorum, 833

Ophthalmic quacks. See Quacks

Ophthalmic symptoms in general diagnosis and prognosis (R. Marcus Gunn), 1353

Ophthalmological Society. See Society

Ophthalmology, reviews of books on, 147, 631

Opium poisoning, case of suspected, 968

OPPENHEIM, H.: *Beitrag zur diagnostik und Therapie der Geschwulste in Bereich des zentralen Nervensystems*, rev., 1124

OPPENHEIMER, CARL: *Toxines and Antitoxines*, rev., 322

Opsonic estimation of tubercle, suggested modification in (R. D. Campbell), 866

Opsonic index, surgical tuberculosis and (Joseph Stark), 1536

Opsonic index, tuberculous (Ian Struthers Stewart and L. C. Peel Ritchie), 626

Opsonic index, influence of antituberculous serum on (W. Cecil Bosanquet and Ronald E. French), 862

Opsonic indices (W. d'Este Emery), 496

Opsonic power of the mother's blood serum and milk (Edward Turton and Roy Appleton), 865

Opsonic treatment of actinomycosis of lungs (Dr. Wynn), 1119

Opsonins, discussion on, 20, 379

Opsonins in relation to the specific treatment of tuberculosis (J. Edward Squire), 1417

Opsonins and their utility in practical medicine (Herbert French), 256

Oral instruction of deaf and dumb, 1369

Oregon, proposed sterilization of degenerates in, 946

Orfila, 327

Organization, medical, in Canada, 43

Organization of the profession in South Africa, 150

ORME, WILLIAM BRYCE, receives permission to accept Fourth Class of Order of Medjidieh, 34

ORONHYATEKHA, Dr., obituary notice of, 846, 951

Orotava and the public health of Teneriffe, 476

ORR, DAVID: Lesions of spinal and cranial nerves experimentally produced by toxins, 987

Orthopaedics, review of works on, 1061

ORTON, G. HARRISON: *Röntgen Rays in Diagnosis of Diseases of the Chest*, rev., 106

ORTON, W. S.: Case of suppurative meningitis, 79

Osborne Convalescent Home, 898

OSLER, WILLIAM: The late Dr. Schorstein and medical education, 535; opens discussion on cancer of stomach, 746

Osteogenesis imperfecta (? syphilitic) (G. A. Sutherland), 748

Osteopathic diagnosis, 60

Osteo-arthropathy, pulmonary hypertrophic (H. Batty Shaw and K. Higham Cooper), 748

Osteo-lipoma of base of brain (F. P. Weber), 1265

Osteo-sarcoma of pelvis obstructing labour (M. B. Ray), 191

Other people's sewage, 662

Otitis media, acute (Dr. Peterkin), 564

Otitis media, chronic suppurative (E. M. Stockdale), 1057

Otitis media purulenta with repeated rigors (reported by A. B. Mahon), 80

OTTO, R.: On the standardization of curative serums, 162

Oughterard, typhus fever at, 769, 1018

Out-patients, limitation of, 950

Ovarian cysts. See Cysts

Ovarian dermoids. See Dermoids

Ovarian disease, uterine, haemorrhage and (W. H. Maling), 1480

Ovarian prolapse, treatment of (Victor Bonney), 81

Ovaries, is the conservative treatment of overdone? 1143, 1344

Ovariectomy at the age of ten (J. V. Arumgam), 1363

Overwork in primary and secondary schools, 469

OWEN, EDMUND: *Cancer, its Treatment by Modern Methods*, rev., 572; hernia, particularly in children, 1285

Ownership of negatives, 57

Oxalic acid poisoning and beri-beri, 703

Oxford, new endowment for, 1269

Oxford, post-graduate ophthalmology at, 1381

Oxford University. See University

OXLEY, A. J. RICE, appointed Physician-in-Ordinary to H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg, 470; abscess caused by impacted tooth, 1362

Oxygen and chloroform apparatus, Roth-Dräger, 1067

Oxygen poisoning, 1570

Oxyuris vermicularis (A. Newton Davies), 932

Oysters, typhoid from (Professor Netter), 469, 1214; report of Commission, 1214

P.

Paediatrics in universities, 42

PAGE, F. J. M.: *Elements of Physics for Medical Students*, rev., 1189

PAGET, Sir JAMES, epigram by Shirley Brooks on, 1074

Paid appointments to staff surgeoncies in India, 845

Pain, referred, and its diagnostic value (David Forsyth), 1469

Palate, cleft, new method of dealing with (F. N. G. Starr), 1532

Palate, hard, plastic operation for syphilitic perforation of (H. L. Barnard), 262

- PALMER, H. B.:** Card system for the visiting list, 1217
- PALMER, HORACE J.,** awarded Government grant for efficient vaccination, 109
- PALMER, MARGARET D.:** *Lessons on Massage*, rev., 444
- Panama, malaria suppression in,** 401; sanitation of, 1560
- Pancreas, some affections of** (Sidney P. Phillips), 143
- Pancreas, discussion on** (Professor MacWilliam and Hugh McLean), 814
- Pancreas, subcutaneous injury of** (George Hebb Cowen), 1048
- Pancreatitis, acute haemorrhagic** (W. Thelwall Thomas), 201
- Pancreatitis, two cases of, treated by operation** (M. Guinand), 666
- Papain in malignant growths** (C. W. Branch), 135
- Paralyses, regeneration of nerves with regard to surgical treatment of certain** (Basil Kivlington, 988; C. J. Bond), 1172
- Paralysis of gastrocnemius and soleus, with talipes calcaneus, treated by nerve-grafting** (A. H. Tubby), 748
- Paralysis, general, of the insane in a boy** (J. R. Linn and Gordon Holmes), 378
- Paralysis of ocular muscles, recurrent** (R. J. Hamilton), 687
- Paralysis, post-operative, facio-hypoglossal anastomosis for** (A. H. Tubby), 748
- Paralysis of vertical movements of eyes** (Ludford Cooper), 438
- Paralytic talipes. See Talipes**
- Parasites, animal, staining of** (I. Walker Hall), 556
- Parasites, haemogregarine, of mammals,** 172
- Parasitology, Chair of, in Paris,** 287
- Parathyroids in man** (David Forsyth), 372, 438, 1177
- PARE, J. W.:** Local anaesthesia by novocain, 1171
- Paris, special correspondence from,** 50, 172, 287, 469, 533, 656, 715, 837, 958, 1089, 1214, 1332, 1458, 1514; Albert Robin on the treatment of pneumonia, 50; annual general meeting of the Académie de Médecine, 51; vital statistics of France for 1905, 172; agglutination test at the commencement of typhoid fever, 172; death of Professor Budin, 287; proposed memorial to Professor Budin, 838; Professor Huchard on the treatment of presclerosis, 287; chair of parasitology, 287; Professor Netter on typhoid from oysters, 469; M. Bardet on the nature and preparation of metallic ferments, 533; "Punch d'Honneur" given by the General Association of Students, 533; M. Guinand on two cases of pancreatitis treated by operation, 656; treatment of muscular atrophy after effusion into joints by muscular work, with progressive resistance (Dr. Rochard and Dr. de Champassin), 715; recent vaccinations in Paris, 837; injection of fresh serum as a haemostatic in haemophilia, 837; serum treatment of bacillary dysentery, 958; congress of practitioners, 958; economical organization of the struggle against tubercle, 1089; house distribution of tubercle in Paris, 1089; organization of consultation for infants throughout Paris, 1089; report of commission on typhoid fever and gastro-intestinal infection from oysters, 1214; Professor Lannelongue on urinary toxicity in appendicitis, 1332; value of preventive injections of antitetanus serum, 1332; visit of University of London to University of Paris, 1332; annual luncheon of Continental Anglo-American Medical Society, 1332; Professor Hallopeau on the treatment of syphilis by atoxyl, 1458; a correction *re*, 1515; M. Roux on the early diagnosis of tuberculosis, 1458; change of chairs in the University of Paris, 1458; visit of Association of Water Engineers to Paris, 1514; Professor Chantemesse on the prophylaxis and treatment of peritoneal infections by nucleinate of soda, 1515; professorships and hospital appointments, 1515
- Paris, medical night service in,** 646; medical teaching in, 745; prevention of hospital abuse in, 788
- Parish midwives. See Midwives**
- Parish nurse. See Nurse**
- PARISOT, Professor:** Professional secrecy and syphilis, 766
- PARKE, JOHN LATIMER,** obituary notice of, 845
- PARKER, CHARLES A.:** Another form of hospital abuse, 1516
- PARKER, E. H.:** Small-pox and inoculation in China, 88
- PARKER, GEORGE:** Case of splenic leukaemia complicated with gout and albuminuria, 1170
- PARKER, RUSHTON:** Ligature of common carotid for arterial dilatation and epilepsy, 1477
- Parke Memorial Prize,** 397
- PARKINSON, P. R.:** Morbid histology of the adrenals, 1122
- Parliament, medical notes in,** 103, 404, 463, 524, 589, 650, 709, 768, 832, 898, 954, 1017, 1084, 1144, 1210, 1269, 1326, 1386, 1452, 1509, 1562; the session of 1906, 103; the session of 1907, 404; the King's speech, 406; debate on the address, 405; private member's Bills, 405, 464; Public Health Bill, 405, 710, 768, 1210, 1453, 1510; course of business, 405, 464, 590, 769, 954, 1386; vaccination, 463, 525, 590, 709, 769, 898, 954, 1084, 1326; cerebro-spinal fever, 464, 525, 709; bovine tuberculosis, 464; new army scheme, 524; ventilation of the House of Commons, 524, 651; pulmonary tuberculosis in soldiers, 525, 769; Local Government Board and cerebro-spinal fever, 525; vaccination and cerebro-spinal fever, 525; death-rate of Belfast, 525; infant mortality, 525, 590; phosphorus necrosis, 525; x-ray apparatus, 525; typhoid outbreak at Fleetwood Camp, 525; cost of poor relief, 525; cost of Tuberculosis Commission, 525; medical inspection and feeding of school children, 589, 710, 1210, 1269, 1509; infant mortality and the Poor Law, 590; cost of vaccination, 590; salaries of medical officers, Poplar Union, 590; Public Health Officers Bill, 590, 768, 898, 1144; Metropolitan Water Board (Charges) Bill, 590; new Bills, 590; second-hand bottles, 590; Public Health Acts, 650; public health return, 651; Chicago meat scandals, 651; tuberculosis and milk, 651, 1018; Consumptive Sanatorium, Cork, 651; workhouse schools, 651; sanitary condition of Lewis, 651; antivaccination at Croydon, 651; teaching of hygiene in schools, 651; salaries of M.O.H., 709; Scotch poorhouse medical officers and security of tenure, 709; dismissal of a Scotch parochial medical officer, 709; vaccination officers and defaulters, 709; disinfectants, 710; lunacy in Egypt, 710; the Ardler scab, 710; insanitation at Somers Town, 710; Nurses' Registration Bill, 710; Dr. Haffkine's position in India, 710; practice by companies, 710; Parochial Medical Officers (Scotland) Bill, 768; tuberculous cows, 769; tuberculosis in parochial infirmaries, 769; treatment of inebriates, 769; cost of Poor Law in London, 769; marriage certificates and medical relief, 769; coastguard medical attendance, 769; typhus fever at Oughteraud, 769, 1018; deaths after vaccination, 769; Municipal Milk Depôts Bill, 769; Scotch parochial medical relief, 832; prevalence of anthrax, 832; insanitation in metropolitan factories and workshops, 832; debate on the adjournment for Easter, 832; Lambeth Poor-law school, 832; guardians and boarding-out system, 832; tests for colour blindness, 832; Royal Commission on Sewage Disposal, 832, 1453; after the Recess, 895; Osborne Convalescent Home, 898; tinned foods from South Africa, 898; magistrates and vaccination, 898; compulsory notification of phthisis, 954, 1553; tuberculosis and dairies, 954; mortality from snake poison in India, 954; vaccinated veal for M.P.'s, 954; death certificates, 954; deaths of railway servants from accidents, 954; insanitation at Draperstown, 954; the Budget, 1017; Notification of Births Bill, 1017; factory inspectors and lead poisoning, 1017; Central Midwives Board and the training of midwives, 1017; Butter and Margarine Bill, 1018; plague in India, 1018, 1210; special sanitary service for plague, 1018; public vaccinators and their fees, 1018; insanitation at Kingstown Barracks, 1018; sanitation of Irish Constabulary Barracks, 1018; King Edward's Hospital Fund, 1018, 1367, 1510; medical practice by companies, 1084; vaccination order, 1084; vaccination fines, 1084; small-pox in Germany and varicellous lymph, 1084; phosphorus poisoning, 1084; blood poisoning from calico making, 1085; lead poisoning at the dockyards, 1085; Poor-law children in workhouses, 1085; Poor-law children, 1085; Poor-law children in separate establishments, 1085; Poor-law relief and marriage certificates, 1085; Royal College of Physicians and plague, 1085; medical officership to the Embassy at Tokio, 1085, 1210; Society of Apothecaries London Bill, 1085; Irish Council Bill, 1144; shop hours, 1144; origin of meat consumed in England, 1144; small-pox at Devonport, 1144; maintenance of lunatics and imbeciles in workhouses, 1144; Whitnuffe recess, 1144; Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1210; Factory and Workshops Bill, 1210; opposition to Bills, 1210; plague deaths in India, 1210, 1452; Prohibition of Medical Practice by Companies Bill and Dental Companies (Restrictions of Practice) Bill, 1269, 1387; Vaccination Bill, 1326, 1452, 1510; cost of municipal milk dépôt, 1327; pensions and anaesthetics, 1327; Hartley Wintney schools, 1327; Notification of Births Bill, 1327, 1387, 1562; health questions in Scotland, 1387; parish midwives, 1387; Inebriates Acts, 1387; drainage at Kingstown Barracks, 1387; tuberculous cows, 1387; London County Council and Inebriates, 1387; inequests in London workhouses, 1387; prosecutions under the Vaccination Acts, 1452; Colwyn Bay and its drainage, 1453, 1563; sewage of Southend-on-Sea, 1453; medical officers at embassies and consulates, 1453; sanitary inspectors, 1453; tinned meat, 1453; disease from tramway tickets, 1453; physical deterioration and town life, 1509; teaching of hygiene and temperance in elementary schools, 1510; King Edward's Hospital Fund for London Bill, 1510; vaccination officers and the Vaccination Bill, 1510; grant for health and sanitary officers, 1510; lunacy commissioners, 1510; Poor-law inmates and lunatics in Ireland, 1510; schools of tropical medicine, 1563; cancer in India, 1563; insanitary barracks, 1563; women guardians, 1563; sewage at Dumbarton, 1563; consolidation of Public Health Acts, 1563; medical referees under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1563
- Parliament, recent changes in the Government,** 281
- Parliamentary session, medical aspects of,** 96
- Paraffin injection, syringe for,** 1543
- PARRY, T. WILSON:** Differential diagnosis between Ménére's disease and other cases exhibiting Ménére's complex of symptoms, 1107
- PARRY-JONES, M.:** Some cases of pneumothorax, 1058
- PARSONS, J. HERBERT:** Treatment of lachrymal obstruction, 417; *Pathology of the Eye*, rev., 631
- PARSONS J. INGLIS:** Remedy for hospital abuse, 240, 540
- Partners and holidays,** 1342
- Partnership accounts,** 909
- PASCAULT, L.:** *L'Arthritisme par Suralimentation*, rev., 1186
- PASTEUR, the greatest Frenchman of the last century,** 99
- Pasteur Institute in the Far East,** 648; at Kasauli, sixth annual report, 1271; new in India, 1567
- Pasteurization of milk in New York,** 784
- PATCH, Dr.:** Rationale of Bier's method, 143
- Patella, habitual dislocation of** (Wm. Drew), 1056
- Patent medicines** (F. J. Waldo on), 34. *See also* Quack medicines and Medicines, patent
- PATERSON, WALTER HUGH,** obituary notice of, 1223
- Pathological Museum at annual meeting. See Association, annual meeting**
- Pathological Society. See Society**
- Pathological technique,** 59
- Pathology, reviews of books on,** 817, 998, 1307
- PATIN, GUI,** letters of, 1375
- PATON, D. MONTGOMERY:** *New Serumtherapy*, rev., 322
- PATON, M. PERCY:** Transplantation of the ureter into the bladder for uretero-vaginal fistula, 125
- PAUL, W.:** *Physical Chemistry in the Service of Medicine*, rev., 998
- Pauper insane. See Insane**
- Pauper lunatics. See Insane**
- Pauper patients and private practitioners,** 272
- Paupers, tuberculous. See Tuberculous**
- Payment of medical men called in to assist midwives. See Medical men**
- Payment of locum tenens. See Locum**
- PAYNE, HENRY:** *Hadden's Pocket Vocabulary of Medical Terms*, rev., 444
- PAYNE, J. F.:** Standard of the medical degrees of the University of London, 905
- PRACOCKE, GEORGE:** Case of cerebro-spinal fever in a child, 994
- PEARSON KARL:** *A Mathematical Theory of Random Migration*, 100; albinism in man, 779
- Pectinate ligament** (Leslie Buchanan), 1366
- Peculiar People,** 1574
- PEDDIE, ALEXANDER,** death of, 224; obituary notice of, 291
- PEERS, Mr.,** case of, 60, 120
- PELL, ARTHUR, D.,** obituary notice of, 970
- Peking, new university at,** 1375
- Peliosis rheumatica, case of** (M. W. Williams), 79
- Pellagra in Roumania,** 1501
- PELLEW, EDWARD. See Exmouth, Viscount**
- PELL-ILBERTON, F. G.:** Case of hair ball in the stomach, 18
- Pelvic abscess. See Abscess**
- Pelvic osteo-sarcoma. See Osteo-sarcoma**
- Pelvic pedicle needles,** 149
- PEMBREY, M. S.:** Cheyne-Stokes respiration, 80
- Pembroke Workhouse, scabies in,** 468
- PENDBURY, HERBERT S.:** Proposed union of medical societies, 54, 412; union of medical societies, 1391
- PENDRED, VAUGHAN:** Value of protargol, 787; University of London, 1333
- Pennsylvania:** Bill for appropriating sum of £120,000 for sanatorium free treatment of persons suffering from tuberculosis, 823; Bill creating State examining board of osteopaths vetoed, 1254; antivivisection in, 1289
- Pensions and anaesthetics,** 1327
- People's League of Medical Freedom,** 41
- Peptic ulcer. See Ulcer**
- PERCIVAL, ARCHIBALD STANLEY:** Defective development of left canaliculus, 562
- Pericardial adhesions, are they of great importance?** 840, 908, 1392
- Pericardium, adherent, pathology and treatment of** (K. F. Wenckebach), 63
- Pericolic inflammation and constipation. See Constipation**

- Perils of sterilization. *See* Sterilization
- Perinaud's conjunctivitis (Drs. Sinclair and Shennan), 13-6
- Perineum, protection of, 1000
- Perithecoma of uterus. *See* Uterus
- Peritoneal catch and holder, 268
- Peritoneal infection, nucleinate of soda in treatment of, 1515
- Peritonitis without ascertainable cause (reported by J. T. Williams), 260
- Peritonitis, chronic, causing elephantiasis (Julius Bernstein and Frederick W. Price), 617
- Peritonitis, general, modern treatment of (A. W. Mayo Robson), 1483
- PERMEWAN, W.: Submucous resection of nasal septum, 501
- PERNET, GEORGE: Treatment of syphilis, 730, 1276; a correction, 1464
- Pernicious anaemia. *See* Anaemia
- PERRETTIERE, ANTOINE: *Traité des Maladies de la Voix Chantée*, rev., 1486
- Perry, 1253
- Persia, plague in, 94; medical progress in, 103; correspondence on, 660
- Persian Gulf, plague in, 1443
- Pessary, modified Napier's, 268
- Pesterine as a plague disinfectant, 45
- PETER, A. G.: Calcium iodide in ulcers of leg, 991, 1464
- PETERKIN, Dr.: Acute otitis media, 564
- PETERS, GEORGE ARMSTRONG, obituary notice of, 1095
- Pharmacology and experimental research (leading article), 1203
- Pharmacy, history of, in the olden times, 453
- Pharyngo-keratosis treated by applications of salicylic acid in sulphuricinate of soda, 1155
- Philadelphia, library of College of Physicians of, 1075; donation for a hospital for tuberculous persons in, 1458
- PHILLIPS, Dr.: obituary notice of, 904
- PHILLIPS, JOHN: *Outlines of the Diseases of Women*, rev., 206
- PHILLIPS, SIDNEY: Acute colitis and ulcerative colitis, 1355
- PHILLIPS, SIDNEY P.: Some affections of the pancreas, 143
- Phlebotomy and the Roentgen rays (L. Herschel Harris), 1423
- Phosphite of creosote, 1253
- Phosphorus necrosis, 525
- Phosphorus, white, prohibition of in the manufacture of matches in Germany, 230
- Phosphorus poisoning, 1084
- Phosphorus-free match, 706
- Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
- Physical deterioration and town life, 1509
- Physical development and school life, 160
- Physician's hobby, 100
- Physicians and private home, companies, 1460
- Physiology, review of books on, 320
- PIERCE, BEDFORD: Acute mental excitement, 1055
- Pill, everlasting, 941
- PILLET, EMILE: *Guide Clinique des Praticiens pour les Principales Maladies des Voies Urinaires*, rev., 999
- Pinhole os, 847
- PINNA, H. A. DE: Ship surgeons, 356
- Pious founder in Chicago, 216
- PIBOGOFF, commemoration of, 224
- Pirogoff's amputation, modified (C. Gordon Watson), 1056
- Piroplasma canis* in the tick, development of (S. R. Christophers), 76; note on, 100
- PITCHFORD, WILFRED WATKINS: Meteorological conditions and enteric fever, 233
- Pituitary extracts upon the kidney, action of, 461
- Plague, prevalence of the disease, 94, 227, 273, 455, 642, 775, 836, 878, 1018, 1019, 1075, 1146, 1209, 1261, 1272, 1317, 1439, 1443, 1448; in Arabia, 455, 1075; in Australia, 94, 227, 273, 642, 878, 1019, 1075, 1261, 1317, 1443; in Egypt, 94, 1075; in Hong Kong, 878, 1261, 1317, 1443; in India, 94, 273, 455, 642, 775, 878, 1018, 1075, 1146, 1210, 1261, 1272, 1317, 1443, 1452; in the Malay Peninsula, 94, 273, 455, 642, 878, 1075, 1261, 1317; in Nagpur, 1439; in New South Wales, 227, 836; in Persia, 94; in the Persian Gulf, 1443; in Russia, history of, 1209; in South Africa, 1317; in Spain, 1075, 1317; in Trinidad, West Indies, 1443
- Plague in Manchester in 1605, 155
- Plague deaths in India, 1210, 1452
- Plague disinfectant, pesterine as, 45
- Plague and fleas in Hong Kong, 172
- Plague prophylactic, Haffkine's, 277, 285, 343, 365, 928. *See also* Haffkine
- Plague research laboratories at Bombay, 109
- Plague, review of books on, 691
- Plague, Royal College of Physicians and, 1085
- Plague, serum treatment of, 30
- Plague, special sanitary service for, 1018
- Plague, transmission of, correspondence on, 838
- Plastic operation for syphilitic perforation of hard palate (H. L. Barnard), 262
- Plugging the posterior nares (A. Ogier Ward), 1423
- Plumbers, registration of, 662
- Pneumonia, acute, abscess of lung and acute endocarditis in (Francis H. Hawkins), 141
- Pneumonia in children (Frederick Taylor), 1366
- Pneumonia, acute, in children (H. Montague Murray), 1345; correspondence on, 1516
- Pneumonia, calcium salts as cardiac tonic in (Sir Lauder Brunton), 616; (J. Douglas Cree), 1175; correspondence on, 717, 778, 840, 903, 963
- Pneumonia, lobar, prognosis and treatment of (J. O. Affleck), 626
- Pneumonia, pathogenic (H. Freeth), 17
- Pneumonia, post-operative treatment of (Dr. Heller), 872
- Pneumonia, treatment of (Albert Robin), 50
- Pneumothorax, some cases of (M. Parry-Jones), 1058
- Point of Ayre, Isle of Man, as a health resort, 1549
- POIRIER, PAUL, obituary notice of, 1222
- Poisoned spines of weever fish. *See* Weever
- Poisoning, blood, from calico making, 1085
- Poisoning, delayed chloroform (J. Crawford Renton), 617; (R. Ramsey), 1237; correspondence on, 781
- Poisoning, colocynth (Charles N. Barton), 1364 (T. Langton Butler), 1537
- Poisoning, lead, factory inspectors and, 1017; "enterospasm" caused by (Horace K. Wilson), 1054; at the dockyards, 1065
- Poisoning, oxalic acid, and beri-beri, 709
- Poisoning, oxygen, 1570
- Poisoning, phosphorus, 1034
- Poisoning, wood-alcohol, blindness from (Robert J. Montgomery), 375
- Poisons, review of books on, 997
- Police, public, and medical profession, 409
- Police surgeons in Bradford. *See* Bradford
- Policy of the University of London. *See* University
- POLITZER, Professor A., retirement of, 904
- POLLARD, BILTON: Case of diverticulum of oesophagus, 1039
- POLLATSCHEK, A.: *Die therapeutischen Leistungen des Jahres 1905*, rev., 694
- POLLOCK, INGLIS: Retinal telangiectasis, 1366
- POLLOCK, J. E.: Thread worms, 356
- POLLOCK, W. J. INGLIS: Bacteriology of conjunctivitis, 319
- Polyclinic. *See* College, Medical Graduates'
- Polycoria with chronic glaucoma (Malcolm L. Hepburn), 438
- Polycythæmia, splenomegalic (Robert Saundby), 1165
- Polypus, malignant vaginal (Alban Doran), 1123
- Pontypool, typhoid epidemic at, 774
- Poor Law and infant mortality, 590
- Poor-law authorities, conference of delegates interested in ambulance work, 274
- Poor-law children, 1085; in workhouses, 1085; in separate establishments, 1085
- Poor-law Commission, 234, 1388; Cork Guardians and, 284; in Scotland, 1388
- Poor-law inmates and lunatics in Ireland, 1510
- Poor Law in London, cost of, 769
- Poor-law medical appointments, vacant, 1523
- Poor-law medical officer, arbitrary dismissal of, in Scotland, 465, 653, 771
- Poor-law medical officers, gratuitous attack on, 408, 529
- Poor-law medical officers and inquest fees, 986
- Poor-law medical officers' inquiry, Scottish, 42
- Poor-law medical officers, Scottish, dismissal of, 709; and security of tenure, 709; leading article on, 761; questions in Parliament, 832. *See also* Bill, and Highland medical officers
- Poor-law Medical Officers' Association. *See* Association
- Poor-law nurses in Scotland, 338
- Poor-law relief, cost of, 525; and marriage certificates, 1085
- Poor Law, Royal Commission on, 281
- POPE, D. H., reports case of purpura hæmorrhagica, 1364
- POPE, FRANK: Hospital reform and the Hospitals Committee, 470; treatment of locomotor ataxia by fibrolysin, 1471
- Popular dietetics. *See* Dietetics
- PORRO, EDOARDO, prize founded in memory of, 214
- Port sanitary (Liverpool) medical officer's report, 1330
- Port sanitation, 784
- Port Sudan, 1083
- PORTER, A. E.: Primary diphtheria of external auditory canal, 232
- PORTER, C. R.: Rupture of bladder, 1123
- PORTER, Dr.: Pressure and acute albuminuria, 142
- PORTER, Major F. J. W.: Radical cure of hernia, 180; foreign body in appendix, 495; treatment of scabies by balsam of Peru, 744, 1164; medical students and organized gymnastic training, 842
- PORTER, J. HOUSTON: Achondroplasia, notes of three cases, 12
- PORTER, WILLIAM TOWNSEND: *An Introduction to Physiology*, rev., 320
- Portugal, tuberculosis congress in, 156
- POSEY, W. CAMPBELL (Editor): *Eye and Nervous System, their Diagnostic Relations*, rev., 1243
- Postal medical officers, compulsory retirement of, 1383
- Posterior ethmoidal disease. *See* Ethmoidal
- Post graduate courses: at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 49; in Edinburgh, 106, 1022, 1270; in anatomy at Leeds, 899; at Leeds, 899, 1565; in Glasgow, 901; in Sheffield, 956; in Birmingham, 1162, 1461; at Trinity College, Dublin, 1211; in Ireland, 1212, 1270, 1328; at Royal Dental Hospital and London School of Dental Surgery, 1554
- Post-graduate ophthalmology at Oxford, 1381
- Post-partum hæmorrhage. *See* Hæmorrhage
- Post-scarlatinal desquamation. *See* Fever, scarlet
- Potter's asthma. *See* Asthma
- Potters' ovens, Mond gas and, 1457
- POTTS, EDWARD: Reduction of infant mortality at Eccles, 48
- POTTS, W. A.: A protest, 1462
- POWELL, Sir R. DOUGLAS: Evidence before the Vivisection Commission, 1544; hon. degree D.Sc. of Oxford conferred upon, 1562
- POWER, D'ARCY: Lecturers on surgery at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1731-1906, 211
- POWER, W. H., appointed Chairman of Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, 709; evidence before Royal Commission on Vivisection, 1195
- POZZI-ESCOT, EM.: *The Toxins and Venoms and their Antibodies*, rev., 1189
- Practice by companies, 710, 1216
- Practice in South Africa, 839, 1156, 1571
- Practice, unqualified, 1398
- Practice, valuation of, 1398, 1574
- Practitioners, unregistered, 57, 236, 415; giving of anaesthetics for, 57; and an uncertified midwife, 415
- PRATT, ELDON: Case of sudden death at the climacteric, 1231
- Pregnancy, abdominal, laparotomy, a living fetus (reported by J. Aldred Allwood), 376
- Pregnancy and albuminuria (E. O. Croft), 1240
- Pregnancy, cornual (H. Russell Andrews), 1482
- Pregnancy, ectopic, coexisting with uterine (Dr. Donaldson), 440
- Pregnancy, extrauterine (J. Nigel Stark), 1232
- Pregnancy, heart disease in relation to (G. F. Blacker), 1225
- Pregnancy, and fibroids (N. T. Brewis), 80; hysterectomy for fibroids in (Dr. Barbour), 438
- Pregnancy, nephrotomy and (Haig Ferguson), 60
- Pregnancy, complicated by dislocated spleen, with torsion of pedicle (H. Meek), 928
- Pregnancy, vomiting of, iodine in, 60; case of fatal (Dr. Stookes), 440; treatment of (H. Aylmer Dumat), 684
- Presclerosis, treatment of (Professor Huchard), 287
- Prescribing chemists. *See* Chemists
- Presentations, 34, 144, 216, 347, 408, 588, 653, 655, 701, 1009, 1444
- Preservatives in food, 1016
- Preservatives in milk. *See* Milk supply
- Pressure and acute albuminuria (Dr. Forter), 142
- Prevention of Corruption Act. *See* Act
- PRICE, EDWIN, obituary notice of, 1462
- PRICE, FREDERICK W.: Chronic peritonitis causing elephantiasis, 617; foreign bodies in the bronchi, 1305
- Prince's cure, strange story of, 336
- Principal and assistant, 1342
- Principal and locum tenens, 1220
- PRING, C. H.: Case of Mr. Peers: a miscarriage of justice, 60
- Private practitioners and paupers. *See* Pauper
- Prizes of the Académie de Médecine, 95
- Proctologist: a new periodical, 880
- Profession and the British Medical Association in South Africa, 149. *See also* Medical
- Professional attendance in boys' school, 787
- Professional earnings of French doctors, 1207
- Professional misconduct and the law, 276, 345, 1398, 1447; Clifford v. Timms (leading article), 276; correspondence on, 345
- Professional secrecy, 56, 178, 237, 354, 415, 766, 1024; case of the railway signalman, 56, 178; and syphilis (Professor Parisot), 766; in Vienna, 1024
- Professional relations with advertising opticians, 475
- Prophet of quackery, 644
- Proportional representation. *See* Representation
- Proprietary preparations. *See* Secret remedies
- Prosecution for sale of unlabelled margarine and watered milk, 342
- Prostate, enlarged, total enucleation of (P. J. Freyer), 551; correspondence on, 658, 779, 965, 1154
- Prostate, enlarged, total enucleation of, early specimen removed by the late Mr. McGill (J. A. Cairns Forsyth), 1111
- Prostate, enlarged, treatment of (L. G. Gunn), 263
- Prostatectomy, review of books on, 1125
- Protargol, value of, 787, 912

- Proteids in milk. *See* Milk
 Protest, a, 1462
 Protozoal theory of syphilis and cancer, 1423
 PROUT, W. J.: *Lessons on Elementary Hygiene and Sanitation, with Special Reference to the Tropics*, rev., 322
 Provident Dispensaries. *See* Dispensary
 PROWAZEK, S. VON.: *Taschenbuch der mikroskopischen Technik der Protistenuntersuchung*, rev., 1307
 Prussian Army Medical Department, thirty-fifth publication, dedicated to Ernst von Bergmann, 1242
 Psychological medicine, review of books on, 1059
 Ptoxis, partial, treatment of, 180
 Pubiotomy (Hastings Tweedy), 813
 Public convenience and private house, 1398
 Public health and Poor-law medical services, 59, 118, 179, 237, 272, 415, 473, 538, 602, 662, 723, 783, 844, 909, 968, 1034, 1098, 1156, 1221, 1343, 1402, 1463, 1523, 1578; vaccination, 59, 119, 272, 783, 1035; calf lymph, 59; duty of a public vaccinator when four marks are refused, 119; public vaccinator's visits, 272; compulsory vaccination in United States, 783; lists of vaccinated children, 1035; American Public Health Association, 118; health of Edinburgh during 1903, 118; medical officers of health to rural districts, 119, 179, 238; primitive water supply, 179; fortnightly returns to guardians by district medical officers, 179; vital statistics in England and Wales, 1906, 237; Royal Commission on care and control of the feeble-minded, 237; isolation hospitals, 238; calculation of superannuation, 272; private practitioners and pauper patients, 272; district medical officer's extra fees, 272; L.S.A. and Poor-law appointments, 273; death-rate of illegitimate children, 415; removal of patients from infectious hospitals, 415; fee for certification of pauper lunatics, 473; district medical officer's fee for attendance on patient at common lodging house, 473; power of local authority to close a shop, 538; industrial accidents and diseases, 602; infantile diarrhoea, 602; bacterial treatment of sewage, 602; workhouse midwife or midwifery nurse, 602; Public Health diplomas in the colonies, 602; registration of plumbers, 662; small holdings, 662; other people's sewage, 662; Poor-law Medical Officers Association of England and Wales, 723, 1402; ventilation of London, 783; international protection against tuberculosis, 784; port sanitation, 784; pasteurization of milk in New York, 784; American sanitation, 784; question under the Notification Act, 784; removal of pauper lunatic to workhouse for certification, 844, 909; law as to removal of house refuse, 903; Chelmsford rural district, 968; Maldon rural district, 968; qualification for membership of board of guardians as affected by receipt of pension, 1034; duties of district medical officers, 1035; dogs in workhouse infirmaries, 1035; reports of medical officers of health, 1096, 1221, D.P.H. in the colonies, 1098; superannuation, 1098; Gosport water supply, 1156; duties of workhouse medical officers, 1156; report of M.O.H. for Rotherham, 1221; medical officers of health and sanitary inspectors, 1221; district medical officer and tramp, 1343; training of midwives, 1402; guardians and medical fees, 1463; report of M.O.H. for Battersea, 1463; inspection of cattle, 1523; vacant Poor-law medical appointments, 1523; Association of Public Vaccinators of England and Wales, 1523; remuneration for attendance in another district, 1578; public health of Athens, 1578
 Public Health Acts. *See* Acts
 Public Health, American Ministry of, 1383
 Public health authorities and the prevention of phthisis, 465
 Public health diplomas in the colonies, 602
 Public Health Officers Bill. *See* Bill
 Public health returns, 657
 Public health, review of books on, 1306
 Public Health, Royal Institute of, lecture arrangements, 1202
 Public health service of England and Wales (leading article), 36; correspondence on, 110, 230
 Public-house licences, extinction of, 456
 Public houses, infants in, 586
 Public schools. *See* Schools
 Public vaccinator. *See* Vaccinator
 Puerperal eclampsia. *See* Eclampsia
 Puerperal fever. *See* Fever
 PUGH-JONES, J.: Influenza and epistaxis, 562
 PULLIN, THOMAS HENRY STOCKER. resignation of, 602; presentation to, 1444
 Pulse, venous. *See* Venous
 Pulsus bisferiens (Thomas Lewis), 918
 Pulsus paradoxus, 412
 Pulmonary tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
 "Punch d'honneur" given by the general association of students in Paris, 533
 Punishment fitted to the crime, 972
 PURCELL, FERDINAND, obituary notice of, 904
 Purchase of partnership, instruments and drugs in, 1342
 Purchase of practice, 603
 Purpura and calcium chloride (W. B. Russell), 139
 Purpura haemorrhagica, case of (reported by D. H. Pope), 1364
 PURSLOW, Dr.: Pedunculated parovarian cyst, 625; solid tumour of ovary, 625
 Pyloric stenosis. *See* Stenosis
 Pyonephrosis, double, removal of calculus from each ureter for (H. L. Barnard), 262
 Pyrexia, prolonged (Francis de Havilland Hall), 1304
 Pythogenic pneumonia. *See* Pneumonia
- Q.
- Quack medicines, F. J. Waldo on, 34. *See also* Medicines, patent
 Quack, a transatlantic, 236
 Quackery in Italy, 210
 Quackery and medical law reform, 51
 Quackery, prophet of, 644
 Quackery, suppression of, in the United States, 103
 Quacks of bygone days, 222
 Quacks, a coroner on, 1283
 Quacks and their nostrums, 99
 Quacks, ophthalmic, in America (leading article), 892
 Qualification for membership of board of guardians as affected by receipt of pension, 1034
 Quebec College of Physicians. *See* College
 Quebec Provincial Board of Health, 836
 Queen Alexandra Sanatorium, 1391, 1511
 Queen Elizabeth's physician, 1559
 Queen of Roumania. *See* Roumania
 Queen Victoria Jubilee Institute for Nurses. *See* Nurses
 Queensland, plague in, 1443. *See also* Australia
 Question under the Notification Act, 784
 Quotation, inappropriate, 540
- R.
- R.A.M.C. (Vols.) *See* Volunteers
 RABAGLIATI, A.: *Functions of Food in the Body*, rev., 1125
 Radical mastoid operation. *See* Mastoid
 Radiography, instruments for, 1543
 Radiography, review of books on, 257. *See also* Roentgen, X rays
 Radium laboratories. *See* Laboratories
 Railway appointments in India, 724
 Railway signalman, case of. *See* Professional secrecy
 Rainy winds, influence of in phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis, influence of rainy winds on
 RAJASINGHAM, A.: Iodine in vomiting of pregnancy, 80; congenital absence of one kidney, 912
 RAMSAY, ROBERT HAMILTON, obituary notice of, 1223
 RANNEY, R.: Delayed chloroform poisoning, 1237
 RANNEY, ROBERT: Two cases of multiple intestinal obstruction, 1236
 RANKIN, GUTHRIE: Achondroplasia, 11; sciotic disease, 608
 RANSOM, WILLIAM HENRY, death of, 953; obituary notice of, 1032
 Rashes of varicella, accidental (J. D. Rolleston), 1051
 RAVENHILL, THOMAS HOLMES, obituary notice of, 1033
 RAW, NATHAN: Human and bovine tuberculosis, 411, 498; with especial reference to treatment by special kinds of tuberculin, 498; vaccine serums and infections, 870
 Raw surface after removal of half the tongue, method of diminishing (H. L. Barnard), 262
 RAWLING, LOUIS BATHE: Case of cerebellar abscess, evacuation, recovery, 549
 RAWLINGS, J. D.: Medicine and the lay press, a protest, 114
 RAY, M.B.: Case of obstructed labour due to osteo-sarcoma of pelvis, 191
 RAYLEIGH, Lord: Evidence before the Vivisection Commission, 1544
 REANEY, M. FOSTER: Spirillosis of domestic fowls, 1118
 Rear lights on vehicles (*See* Vehicles); on motor cars (*See* Motor)
 Receipt stamps, 236
 Record in births, 1100
 Recto-vesical fistula. *See* Fistula
 Rectum from anus, complete separation of (reported by J. Sackville Martin), 1424
 Rectum, idiopathic dilatation of (H. Morley Fletcher and H. Betham Robinson), 370, 379
 Rectum, removal of entire, for carcinoma (P. Lockhart Munnery), 1289
 Rectum, review of books on, 692
 Rectum, extraperitoneal transplantation of ureters into (reported by T. V. Armugam), 1481
 Red Cross Conference, international, 843, 1447, 1507, 1561; Japan and, 1214
 Red Cross Societies. *See* Societies
 REED, WM. CASH: Homeopathy, 416
 REES, FERDINAND, abuse of medical charities, 1572
 Referendum, the, 1505
 Referred pain. *See* Pain
 Refractometer, new (Karl Grossmann), 318
 Regeneration of bone. *See* Bone
 Regeneration of nerves. *See* Nerves
 Registration of midwives. *See* Midwives
 Registration of nurses. *See* Nurses
 Registration of plumbers. *See* Plumbers
 REID, J.: Obstetric notes, 180; cystinuria, 972; effect of respiration on the heart, 1036; urticaria and influenza, 1301
 REID, J.: Drunkenness, 1524
 REID, Surgeon-Major ROBERT, obituary notice of, 1521
 Rejuvenescence, new pentacle of, 1142
 Relapsing fever. *See* Fever
 Remarkable effect of tobacco, 1082
 Remarkable speciality, 1036
 Remedies, secret. *See* Secret
 REMLINGER, P.: Conveyance of infectious diseases by domestic pets, 520
 Removal of insane patient, 415
 Removal of patients from infectious hospitals. *See* Hospitals
 Remuneration for attendance in another district, 1578
 Renal calculi. *See* Calculi
 Renal disease, diagnosis of certain forms of (J. Rose Bradford), 725
 Renal fistula. *See* Fistula
 RENSHAW, CHARLES J.: Mont' Estoril, 31; education of medical students in England, 1153
 RENTON, J. CRAWFORD: Delayed chloroform poisoning, 617; mortality after surgical operations, 867
 RENTOUL, J. L.: Trypsin in cancer, 724
 RENTOUL, ROBERT R.: Sterilization of certain degenerates, 60; woman's health, 948; Charter and the future constitution of the Association, 1025; notification of liveborn and stillborn children, 1275
 Report of inspector under Inebriates Acts, 26; of Select Committee on Housing of the Working Classes Acts Amendment Bill, 32; of Public Health Committee of London County Council, 98; of Registrar-General for Ireland, 1905, 107; of Public Health Committee of London County Council for 1905, 210, 269; Army Medical Department, 1905, 224, 352; of food imports into port of Manchester, 228; of the health of the navy, 234; of Science Committee of British Medical Association (*see* Association); of Sleeping Sickness Commission, 494, 586; of Commission on Typhoid Fever and Gastro-intestinal Infection from Oysters, 1214; of inspectors under the Act (Vivisection), 1308; of Royal Commission on Vivisection (*see* Vivisection) of Royal Commission on Mines (*see* Mines)
 Reports from Pathological Laboratory of Lunacy Department of New South Wales, rev., 753
 Reports in the SUPPLEMENT (leading article), 398
 Representation, proportional system of, 894
 note on, 1205
 Representative Meeting, Special, 893, 949
 Rescue work in coal mines after explosions, 408
 Respiration, effect of on the circulation (Sir James Barr), 913; correspondence on, 1093, 1153, 1217, 1275; effect of on the heart, 1036
 Responsibility of the medical profession towards the public, 37
 Restaurants, insanitary, 1206
 Restoring names to the Medical Register. *See* Medical
 Resuscitation of the apparently dead, 340
 Retinal telangiectasis. *See* Telangiectasis
 Retinitis, albuminuric (Walter H. Jessop), 728
 Retinitis pigmentosa (Simeon Snell), 318
 Retinoscopy long-arm, 942
 Retroperitoneal sarcoma. *See* Sarcoma
 Retropharyngeal fibroma. *See* Fibroma
 Reviews of books, 21, 83, 145, 205, 265, 319, 381, 442, 503, 567, 631, 691, 753, 873, 937, 997, 1059, 1124, 1186, 1241, 1306, 1367, 1425, 1484, 1539; Lord Herbert of Lea and army sanitation, 21; Virchow's letters, 22; medicine, 24, 939, 1059, 1541; Helmholtz, 83; textbooks for midwives, 85; chemistry, 86, 1189; water supplies, 145, 691; heart disease, 145, 1368, 1428; surgery, 145, 265, 391, 692, 754, 1061, 1485; ophthalmology, 147, 631; yellow fever, 147; nervous diseases, 205, 567; Roentgen rays, 206, 267; gynaecology, 206, 443, 692, 754; clinical laboratory methods, 207; Haslar Hospital, 207; dietetics, 208, 501; chest diseases, 266; gout, 265; prevention of pain in surgery, 265; asepticism, 266; the subconscious, 266; electricity and radiography, 267, 381, 939; baths and other health resorts, 319; physiology, 320; tuberculosis, 321, 383, 816, 1188; artificial partheno-

- genesis, 321; hygiene for tropical students, 322; medical electricity, 381, 399; Cambridge Natural History, 382; hyperaemia as a remedy, 442; treatment of Pott's disease, 442; melanocholia, 443; nutrition and diet, 503; gastric ulcer, 504; ossification of the spinal column, 504; tropical medicine, 504; integrative action of the nervous system, 567; pathology of the blood, 631; aneurysm of the abdominal aorta, 631; a water doctor, 633; evolution of life, 691; bacteriology of plague, 691; water supply and sewage disposal, 691; obstetrics, 692, 1425; surgery of the rectum, 692; venereal diseases, 693, 1485; cancer, 753, 875, 1061, 1188; mental diseases, 753, 1243, 1484, 1539; dermatology, 755; embryology, 756; sea voyages, 816; pathological catalogues, 817; anatomical atlases, 817; mind and matter, 873; enteric fever, 874; new growths, 875; Burdett's "Hospitals and Charities," 875; nose and throat operations, 875; sanitary evolution of London, 937; cholelithiasis, 938; comparative medicine, 939; massage, 939; poisons, 997; family diseases, 997; pathology and the newer physical chemistry, 998, 1307; chromocystoscopy, 998; handicraft of medicine and surgery, 999; genitourinary diseases, 999; variation and heredity, 1059; psychological medicine, 1059; pathology of the sympathetic, 1060; orthopaedics, 1061; surgical handicraft, 1061; surgical handbooks, 1062; serum-therapy, 1062; tumours of central nervous system, 1124; alcoholism, 1124; functions of food in the body, 1125; prostatectomy, 1125; eating and over-eating, 1186; chemistry of digestive diseases, 1187; tumours, 1188; tubercle bacilli in pleural effusions, 1188; the modern nurse, 1241; tribute to Professor v. Bergmann, 1242; neurology, 1242; heredity and mental disease, 1243; public health, 1306; toxin of dysentery, 1306; pathology, 1307; inflammation, 1307; therapeutics, 1308; paraffin in surgery, 1308; anaesthesia, 1367; gall-stone surgery, 1367; German system of workmen's assurance, 1368; epilepsy, 1427; intussusception, 1427; voice training, 1486; cancer conference, 1487; notes on books, 25, 86, 148, 208, 268, 322, 383, 444, 572, 633, 694, 756, 818, 876, 1000, 1062, 1189, 1244, 1308, 1487, 1542.
- "Revival" of homeopathy. See Homeopathy.
- REYBURN, ROBERT, gives an account of his professional life, 1375.
- REYNOLDS, C. E.: Spontaneous rupture of meningocoele, 499; proper way to administer chloroform, 1569.
- Rheumatism, influence of climate on (C. W. Buckley), 441.
- Rheumatism, acute, on the micro-organism isolated from (E. W. Ainley Walker), 1233.
- Rheumatism, bees' stings and, 1517, 1579.
- Rheumatism, subacute, 1579.
- Rhine wine as a beverage in diabetes, 912.
- RHODES, JNO. MILSON: Administration of the Midwives Act, 1394; Central Midwives Board, 1580.
- RICHARDSON, Major: Ambulance dogs, 1524.
- Rickets, discussion on, 20.
- RIDDELL, J. SCOTT: Iodine-spirit catgut, 809.
- RIDEAL, SAMUEL: Rideal-Walker coefficient, 841.
- RIGBY, JAMES A.: A Star Chamber of Surgery, 218.
- Ring probe, 1063.
- Ringworm of scalp, x-ray treatment of (J. M. H. Macleod), 1298.
- RIPON, death of the Marchioness of, 591.
- RISSEL: Sudden death from haemorrhage: diffused chorion-epithelioma, 1562.
- RITCHIE, L. C. FEEL: Tuberculous opsonic index, 626.
- RITCHIE, W. T.: Extra-systole, 1122.
- RIVERS-WILLSON, A.: Society of Apothecaries, London, Bill (1907), 1517.
- RIVIERE, CLIVE: Vaccine treatment of tuberculosis in children, 859.
- RIZAL, ST. JOSEPH, canonized Saint, 829.
- ROBB, GARDNER: Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1120.
- ROBB, W., appointed J.P. for Northamptonshire, 1008.
- Robbert Island lepers, 170, 220.
- ROBERTS, D. LLOYD, reports case of abdominal section for ectopic gestation, 18.
- ROBERTS, ERNEST: Enteric Fever in India and in other Tropical and Sub-Tropical Regions, rev., 874.
- ROBERTS, J. LLOYD: Malaria, 687.
- ROBERTSON, Dr.: Report as M.O.H. for Leith on Medical Inspection of School Children, 459.
- ROBERTSON, WILLIAM: Inadequate salaries offered to women inspectors of school children, 597; motor cars for medical men, 1131.
- ROBERTSON-MILNE, Captain: Cerebro-spinal fever in India, 1140.
- ROBIN, ALBERT: Treatment of pneumonia, 50; economical organization of the struggle against tubercle, 1089.
- ROBINSON, H. BETHAM: Use of taxis for hernia, and some complications that may arise during its employment, 14; idiopathic dilatation of rectum and colon as far as the hepatic flexure, 370, 379; enlargement of clavicle and lower jaw, 749.
- ROBINSON, LILLIAN AUSTIN: Health of our Children in the Colonies, rev., 572.
- ROBINSON, MARK: Guide to Urine Testing for Nurses and others, rev., 208.
- ROBSON, A. W. MAYO, elected associate member of the French Surgical Society, 216; duodenal ulcer and its treatment, 248; total enucleation of the prostate, 658; modern treatment of general peritonitis, 1483.
- ROCHARD, Dr.: Treatment of muscular atrophy after effusion into joints by muscular work with progressive resistance, 715.
- Rochdale Infirmary. See Infirmary.
- ROCKCLIFFE, Dr.: Thrombosis of cavernous sinus, 685; sympathetic irritation, 685.
- Rodent ulcer. See Ulcer.
- RODDICK, Dr., presentation to, 655.
- RODGER, T. R.: Coincident embolism of cerebral, mesenteric, and femoral arteries, 710.
- ROE, W. FRANCIS: Another form of hospital abuse, 1392, 1572.
- Roentgen rays, phleboliths and (L. Herschel Harris), 1423.
- Roentgen rays, review of books on, 206, 267. See also X rays; Radiography.
- ROETHLISBERGER, PAUL: Waters of Baden in treatment of gout, 91.
- ROGERS, LEONARD: Kala-azar (Milroy Lectures), 427, 490, 557; presuppurative stage of amoebic hepatitis, 869; seven-day fever simulating dengue, 869.
- ROLLESTON, H. D.: System of Medicine, rev., 24; squamous-celled carcinoma of stomach and oesophagus, imitating tuberculous ulceration of intestine, 1293.
- ROLLESTON, J. D.: Accidental rashes of varicella, 1051.
- Rome, school of malingering discovered in, 620; proposed medico-legal society in, 1261.
- Roncegno as a health resort, 93.
- ROPER, ARTHUR C.: Hospital reform, 289.
- ROSS, F. W. FORBES: Ruptured pancreatic cyst, 748.
- ROSS, RONALD, receives permission to wear Order of Leopold II, 94; note on the nucleus of trypanosomes, 138; yellow fever in Belize, 233; casting-up accounts in connexion with malaria, 719.
- ROSSI, GIOVANNI, murdered by an anarchist, 94.
- Roth-Dräger oxygen and chloroform apparatus, 1067.
- Rotherham, Midwives Act in, 641; health of, 1221.
- Roumania, pellagra in, 1501.
- ROUMANIA, QUEEN OF, founds a city of the blind (Vatra Luminosa), 95.
- ROUX, M.: House distribution of tubercle in Paris, 1089; early diagnosis of tuberculosis, 1458.
- Rowing and health, 705.
- Rows, R. G.: Lesions of spinal and cranial nerves experimentally produced by toxins, 987.
- Royal Commission on Feeble-minded. See Feeble-minded.
- Royal Commission on Human and Bovine Tuberculosis. See Tuberculosis.
- Royal Commission on Mines. See Mines.
- Royal Commission on Poor Law. See Poor Law.
- Royal Commission on Sewage Disposal. See Sewage.
- Royal Commission on Vivisection. See Vivisection.
- Royal Sanitary Institute. See Institute.
- ROYAT, 758.
- RUATA, G. R.: Manuale Pratico dell'Igienista, rev., 1487.
- Rubber gloves in midwifery practice (John Campbell), 19.
- RUCKER, Sir ARTHUR W.: Medical degrees of the University of London, 1026.
- Rudolf Virchow Hospital. See Hospital.
- RUFFER, M. A. (editor): Scientific Reports, rev., 634; bacteriological diagnosis of cholera, 735.
- Rumination in man (E. M. Brockbank), 421, 1217; (J. Grant Millar), 1053; (A. C. L. La Frenais), 1480.
- RUNDLE, C.: Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1184.
- Running lie, 830.
- Rupture. See Hernia.
- Rupture of right bronchus by injury (Colin King), 1238.
- Rupture of Descemet's membrane (George Coats), 1365.
- RUSSELL, A. E.: Case of sulphhaemoglobinemia, 564.
- RUSSELL, Sir JAMES, evidence of before Vivisection Commission, 450.
- RUSSELL, JAMES W.: The temperature in malignant disease of the liver and bile passages, 311.
- RUSSELL, W. B.: Purpura and calcium chloride, 139.
- Russia, numbers of medical men imprisoned for alleged political offences in, 155; new university in, 470; medical men in the Duma, 643; deaf-mutes in, 1126; history of plague epidemic in, 1209.
- RÜTIMEYER, L.: Ueber die geographische Verbreitung und die Diagnose des Ulcus Ventriculi Rotundum, rev., 504.
- S.
- Saccharometer, quantitative, 604.
- Sailors, number of, killed and wounded in action during six years ended December 31st, 1903, 643.
- Saint, a new medical. See Medical.
- St. Andrews, scarlet fever at, 46.
- St. Helens, Midwives Act in, 1548.
- Salaries, of lady assistant M.O.H., 240; of medical officers, Poplar Union, 590; of dispensary doctors, 594; of M.O.H., 709.
- Salary of sick assistant, 538.
- Sale of practice, 57, 1463.
- SALGÓ, J.: Die forensische Bedeutung der Sexuellen Perverstheit, rev., 1060.
- Salicylic acid in pharyngo-keratosis. See Pharyngo-keratosis.
- Salicylates, administration of (David Lees), 814.
- Salicylism and epistaxis (E. Leach), 931.
- SALTER, A., elected member L.C.C., 580.
- SALTER, FRED W., appointed J.P. for county of Montgomery, 516.
- Salvador. See El Salvador.
- SAMBON, L.: Haemogregarines in blood of snakes, 1365.
- SAMWAYS, D. W.: Fashion in medicine, 113.
- Sanatorium for consumption: at Newcastle, 49; at moderate rates at Clacton-on-Sea, 273, in West Wales, 283, 343, 1566; at Holt, Norfolk, 456; in Leeds, 591; at Cork, 651, 1088, 1145, 1513; in Ireland, 711; proposed, at Birmingham, 834; at Eldwick, 1020; National, at Benenden, 1081; the Queen Alexandria, 1391, 1511.
- Sanatorium, danger of the, 400; correspondence on, 471.
- Sanatorium treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, complete vocal rest during (Noel Bardswell and Basil Adams), 1350; (H. G. Felkin), 1421.
- Sanatoriums, plea for the use of tuberculin within and without (W. Camac Wilkinson), 1298.
- Sanatoriums, worker's, 1450; and medical referees, 221, 238, 347.
- Sanatoriums for working men, 1206.
- SANDBACK: Second German Course for Science Students, rev., 876.
- SANGRADO, Dr., 1132.
- SANGUINETTI, H. H.: Multiple myeloma, 196.
- Sanitary condition of Lewis, 651.
- Sanitary education of the army (leading article), 458; instruction in, 473.
- Sanitary inspectors, 1453.
- Sanitary inspectors and medical officers of health, 1221.
- Sanitary officers, grant from, 1510.
- Sanitation, in El Salvador, 163; in the British army, instruction in, 458, 473; in Glamorgan, 774; American, 784; port, 784; of Irish Constabulary barracks, 1018; of Ebbw Vale, 1213; in Panama, 1560. See also Insanitation.
- SANKEY, E. H. O.: Defence of steam cars, 848.
- SANSOM, ARTHUR ERNEST, obituary notice of, 722.
- Saratoff, new Russian university at, 1237.
- Sarcoma of Douglas's pouch, retroperitoneal (C. Ferrier Walters and I. Walker Hall), 1049.
- SARGENT, PERCY: Anti-colon bacillus serum, 933.
- SATTERLEE, G. R.: Outlines of Human Embryology, rev., 756.
- SAUNDY, ROBERT: Ethical aspects of medical consultation, 534; appreciation of Edward Markham Skerritt, 1160; splenomegalic polycythaemia, 1165; General Medical Council and the British Medical Association, 1515.
- SAUTON, M.: Estimation of proteids in milk, 848.
- SAVAGE, GEORGE HENRY: Insanity, its causes and increase, 622, 682, 742.
- SAVAGE, THOMAS, death of, 227; obituary notice of, 293.
- SAVAGE, WILLIAM G.: Bacteriological Examination of Water Supplies, rev., 145.
- Savage races, sale of narcotics to, 144.
- SAWYER, Dr.: Functional spasm, 868; tonic muscular spasms, 1119.
- SAWYER, Sir JAMES: Garden friends and foes, 663.
- Saxony, cremation in, 287.
- Scabies in the Pembroke Workhouse, 468.
- Scabies treated by balsam of Peru (F. J. W. Porter), 744, 1164; correspondence on, 972, 1100, 1164.
- Scarlatiniform rash after burn (Simonds Gooding), 313.
- Scarlet fever. See Fever.
- SCHÄFER, E. A.: Appreciation of Sir Michael Foster, 350; experiments on the physiological action of pituitary extracts, 461.
- SCHARLIER, MARY: Inadequate salaries offered to women medical inspectors of school children, 537.
- SCHAUDIN, memorial to, 329.
- SCHILLING, Dr., granted leave of absence to pursue researches in tsetse fly disease, 760.
- SCHOENBERG, GUSTAV, obituary notice of, 1281.

- School Board medical officers, duties of, 1454
 School absence certificates, 1080
 School of advanced medical studies, 334
 School buildings, inspection of elementary, 779
 School children, examination of in Vienna, 1272
 School children, medical certificates for, 227; teeth of (leading article), 275; tuberculosis in (leading article), 331; pulmonary tuberculosis in (Dr. Robertson of Leith), 459; eyesight of, 1558; women inspectors. *See* Women
 School children, medical inspection of, 459, 710, 1210; questions in Parliament, 589, 710, 1210, 1269, 1509
 School children, underfed, 714
 School exemption certificates in Scotland, 178
 School hygiene, 92, 153, 160, 271, 328, 339, 386, 445, 468, 531, 635, 651, 702, 819; in London, 92, 153, 271, 328; in Liverpool, 92; physical development and, 160; in Ireland, 339; in Berlin, 386; in Leith, 445; international congress on, 468, 702; in Tasmania, 531; a comparison of children in secondary and elementary schools, 635; questions in Parliament, 651; relation of physical and mental conditions to home surroundings, 819
 Schools, closing of, on account of epidemic sickness, 827
 Schools, diphtheria in. *See* Diphtheria
 Schools, general medical inspection of (leading articles), 97, 582
 Schools, medical inspection of, 51, 97, 582; questions in Parliament, 589; correspondence on, 841
 Schools, overwork in primary and secondary, 469
 Schools, public elementary, teaching of, hygiene and temperance in, 1014, 1510, 1569; deputation to President of Board of Education, 1441; correspondence on, 1459
 Schools, public, hygiene and, 1014
 SCHORSTEIN, Dr., bequests of, 281; correspondence on, 535
 SCHREIBER, EMANUEL, obituary notice of, 786
 SCHRÖTTER, Professor VON, jubilee of, 534
 SCHWABE, JULIUS: *Therapeutische Technik für die ärztliche Praxis, ein Handbuch für Ärzte und Studierende*, rev., 999
 Sciatica, treatment of, 1344, 1403
 Science Committee, 1505
 "Science" of antivenerealism, 529
 Scurvy, case of, occurring in a diabetic (W. E. Jones), 197
 SCHWANN, THEODOR, monument to, 462
 SCHWEINITZ, GEORGE E. DE: *The Ophthalmic Year Book*, rev., 86
 Sciatic nerve. *See* Nerve
 Scientific "nightcap," 1524
 Scientific research. *See* Association
 Sclerosis, arterial. *See* Arterial
 Scopolamine for general anaesthesia, 384
 Scotland, notes from, 46, 105, 169, 225, 284, 338, 406, 465, 527, 592, 653, 711, 770, 901, 956, 1022, 1088, 1146, 1211, 1270, 1329, 1388, 1454, 1513, 1566; complimentary dinner to Dr. Norman Walker, 46; laboratory of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 46; Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 46, 106, 469, 711, 1211, 1329, 1389, 1456, 1566; Residents' Club, annual meeting, 1270; scarlet fever at St. Andrews, 46; Western Infirmary, Glasgow, extension of, 46; annual dinner, 465; change at, 1329; medical education in Scotland, 105; Edinburgh post-graduate courses, 106, 1022, 1270; complimentary dinner to Dr. William Bruce, 169; preliminary examination of the Scottish universities, 169; the late Principal Story, 169; Girgenti Home for Inebriates, 170; Scottish Poor-law Medical Officers' Association, annual dinner, 225; future work of medical students, 225; cancer research at Aberdeen, 225; Dr. Finlayson memorial, 284; Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 284; health of Aberdeen, 284, 338; epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis in Scotland, 338, 406, 901, 1088, 1146, 1211, 1270, 1329, 1389, 1456, 1513, 1566; Poor-law nurses in Scotland, 338; laboratory of the Royal Colleges, Edinburgh, 406; Royal Edinburgh Medical Society, 406; Principal of Glasgow University, 407; Glasgow Clinical and Pathological Society, 407; arbitrary dismissal of a Poor-law medical officer, 465, 653, 771; public health authorities and the prevention of phthisis, 465; medical officer to the Edinburgh School Board, 465; Glasgow Vigilance Committee, 466; multiplication of health congresses, 527; Aberdeen Medico-Chirurgical Society, 527; alleged increase of insanity, 527; cancer pavilion of the Dundee Royal Infirmary, 527; milk supply and meat inspection in, 592; Royal Edinburgh Asylum, annual meeting, 593; presentation to Sir Henry Littlejohn, 653; American meat, 654; Scottish Association for Medical Education of Women, 712; judicial conception of insanity (trial of T. M. Brown), 770; correspondence on, 901, 1022; Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow, 771; Hawick Cottage Hospital, 901; Glasgow Royal Infirmary, post-graduate classes, 901; Glasgow Royal Asylum, ninety-third annual report, 956; Glasgow Medical Golf Club, 957; births, deaths, marriages, and vaccinations, 1022; opening of summer session at Edinburgh, 1088; new wing of Samaritan Hospital, Glasgow, 1146; new medical society at Greenock, 1146; Scottish Association of Medical Women, 1211; Glasgow Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1211; Govan District Asylum, 1211; Edinburgh Harvelan Festival, 1329; Queen Margaret College, Glasgow, 1329; out-door dispensary mental cases, 1329; Edinburgh and Glasgow Medical Club, 1388; research work in Edinburgh, 1388; Dr. Finlayson memorial, 1388; Poor-law Commission, 1388; complimentary dinner to Professor Beattie, 1454; duties of School Board medical officers, 1454; Govan Cottage Nurses' Training Home, 1455; plural appointments in Edinburgh hospitals, 1456; Sir Henry Littlejohn's annual report (as M.O.H. from Edinburgh), 1513; Sir Thomas Fraser, 1514; Dunoon seaside homes, 1514
 St. Andrews Ambulance Association (Aberdeen Centre), 1566
 Scotland, school exemption certificates in. *See* School
 Scotland, health questions in, 1387
 Scotland, state of medicine in, before and at the time of the Union, 1434
 SCOTT, JOSEPH, receives permission to accept second class of Order of the Lion and the Sun, 1444
 SCOTT, T. GRAHAM: Licking the fingers, 972
 Scottish Poor-law medical officers. *See* Poor Law
 Scottish Poor-law Medical Officers' Association. *See* Association
 Scottish students and medical history, 327
 Scottish universities. *See* Universities
 SCURFIELD, H., elected Fellow of Royal Sanitary Institute, 1554
 Scurvy (C. B. Gittings), 683
 SEALY, GEORGE J.: The food factor in the twentieth century, 194
 SEAMAN, Deputy Inspector-General WILLIAM CAMPBELL, obituary notice of, 785
 Seasickness, 1344, 1403
 Seaside camps for London working boys, 1487
 Second conviction, 783
 Secondary suture of great sciatic nerve (James Sherren), 367
 Secret commissions, 116
 Secret remedies, composition of certain, 213; proprietary preparations, new drugs and, 832, 879, 940, 1073, 1488, 1550
 Security of tenure of medical officers. *See* Poor Law and Bill
 Self-drugging. *See* Drugs, compressed
 SELIGMANN, C. G.: Haemogregarines in the blood of snakes, 1365
 SELLERS, RICHARD BURDETT, retirement of, 34
 SEMON, Sir FELIX: Some points in the diagnosis and treatment of laryngeal cancer, 241, 261
 SENATOR, Professor, fiftieth anniversary of graduation as a doctor of medicine, 760
 Sepsis, treatment of, 1100
 Serum, anticolon bacillus (G. H. Makins and Percy Sargent), 933
 Serum, antistreptococcal, in puerperal fever (E. W. Smyth), 495; in persistent cervical abscess and threatened mastoid suppuration (Meredith Young), 745
 Serum, antitetanic, in tetanus (W. Winslow Hall), 555; (Eustace G. Carter), 555; (C. R. Howard), 556
 Serum, antitetanus, value of preventive injections of, 1332
 Serum, antituberculous, influence of on the opsonic index (W. Cecil Bosanquet and Ronald E. French), 862
 Serum, mother's blood, opsonic power of (Edward Turton and Roy Appleton), 665
 Serum, injections of fresh, as a haemostatic in haemophilia, 837
 Serum treatment of plague, 30; of bacillary dysentery, 958
 Serums, curative, standardization of, 162
 Serumtherapeutic Institute at Milan, 155
 Serumtherapy, review of books on, 1062
 Sewage disposal, Royal Commission on, 832, 1455
 Sewage, bacterial treatment of, 602
 Sewage, other people's, 662; review of books on disposal of, 691; at Colwyn Bay, 1453, 1563; at Dumbarton, 1563; at Southend-on-Sea, 1453
 SEWILL, HENRY: Quackery and medical law reform, 51; prospects of medical law reform, 599; practice by companies, 1216
 Shakespeare's "insane root," 29, 788
 SHARP, A. J.: Measles, its mortality, complications and sequelae, 144
 SHAW, H. BARRY: Pulmonary hypertrophic osteo-arthritis, 748; value of blood examination, 973; specific gravity of the blood in chlorosis, 1155
 SHAW, LAURISTON E.: Medical education and the examination fetish, 578; leading article on, 584; concentration of preliminary medical studies in London, 660
 SHAW, W. FLETCHER: Pathology of chronic metritis, 142; *Chronic Metritis: Its Pathology and its Relation to Chronic Endometritis*, rev., 755
 SHAW-MACKENZIE, JOHN A.: Trypsin in cancer, 53, 598
 SHEARER, DONALD F.: Hospitals and clubs, 718; early differential diagnosis of abdominal pain, 934
 SHEEN, WILLIAM: Foreign body in appendix abscess, 867
 Sheffield, notes from, 408, 955; vaccines, 408; Edinburgh Medical Graduates' Club, 408; professorship of pathology, 408; medical scholarships, 955; post-graduate courses, 956; chair of pathology, 956; consultants and general practitioners, 956
 SHEILD, MARMADUKE, appointed consulting surgeon, St. George's Hospital, 216
 SHEILL, SPENCER: Chart showing diagrammatically the dates and occurrences during three years in the life of an eclamptic patient, 1057
 SHENNAN, Dr.: Perinaud's conjunctivitis, 1366
 SHENSTONE, W. A.: *The New Physics and Chemistry: A series of Popular Essays on Physical and Chemical Subjects*, rev., 86
 SHERRER, JAMES: Case of secondary suture of great sciatic nerve, 367; gastro-enterostomy for chronic gastric ulcer, 1183
 SHERRINGTON, C. S.: Appreciation of Sir Michael Foster, 351; *The Integrative Action of the Nervous System*, rev., 567; the Association and medical research, 657; elected foreign corresponding member of Belgian Royal Academy of Medicine, 702
 Ship surgeons, 358
 Shipping Federation and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 347, 599, 966. *See also* Act
 Shop hours, 1144
 SHORT, SYDNEY: Fatal case of lupus erythematosus, 868
 Shoulder-joint, excision of, new method (T. H. Kellock), 499
 SHOYER, A. F.: Sprains and their consequences, 810
 SIEBERT, F.: *Unsere Söhne*, rev., 268
 Sierra Leone, trypanosomiasis in, 523; "black-water" fever in (H. W. Grattan), 687
 SIEVEKING, HERBERT: Name of the Association, 962
 Shifting the income-tax burden (leading article), 1010
 SILVA, A. M. DE: Hydrocephalus, 1284
 SIMPSON, GARRY: Suppurative disease of middle ear, 629
 SINCLAIR, Dr.: Perinaud's conjunctivitis, 1366
 SINCLAIR, JAMES E.: Domestic servants under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 472
 SIREDAY, A.: *Maladies des Organes Génito-Urinaires de l'Homme et de la Femme*, rev., 1486
 SKERRETT, F. B.: Rupture of dilated aorta, leakage bruit, 435
 SKERRITT, EDWARD MARKHAM, death of, 1079; obituary notice of, 1157; appreciative story of, 1224
 Skin diseases, diagnosis and treatment of some (F. H. Jacob), 205
 Skin diseases, tuberculous (G. H. Lancashire), 1059
 SKIRVING, A. A. SCOT: Multiple internal diverticula (invaginations?) of small intestine, 256
 Skull, severe compound fracture of (W. P. M'Elowney and J. Ward Cousins), 1045
 Skull, fractures of base of (Anthony Bowlby), 121
 Skulls and wigs, 896
 Sleep of children in towns, 648, 842
 Sleeping sickness, Professor Koch on, 152; article on in the Luganda language, 215; in Uganda, 223; in French East Africa, 402; report of Royal Society's Commission on, 494, 586; scientific mission to Ilha do Principe on, 516; Ronald Ross on prevention of, 588; in the French Congo, 1059; expedition to Central Africa, 1139, 1448; Colonial conference on, 1496. *See also* Trypanosomiasis
 Sleeping sickness, International Conference (leading article) on, 1556
 Small holdings, 662, 1503; and national physique, leading article, 1503
 Small-pox and a chemist, 538
 Small-pox, at Johannesburg, 835; in Germany and variculous lymph, 1084; at Metz, 1135; at Devonport, 1144; in Funchal, 1324
 Small-pox and inoculation in China (E. H. Parker), 88; Lady Mary Wortley Montague on, 1316
 Small-pox, distribution of severity of attack in cases of, 895
 SMITH, FRANCIS WILLIAM, obituary notice of, 1095
 SMITH, FRED. J.: Medical degrees of the University of London, 1027; Charter and the Constitution, 1147
 SMITH, G. ELLIOT: Skulls of ancient Egypt, 896
 SMITH, G. F. DARWALL: Perithelioma of uterus, 686
 SMITH, H. LYON: Incubation of scarlet fever, 314
 SMITH, J. ANDERSON: Sudden death in infants, 1536
 SMITH, J. LORRAIN: *Catalogue of the Pathological Museum of the University of Manchester*,

- rev., 817; *Volume of Blood in Relation to Heart Disease*, rev., 1368
- SMITH, T. F. HUGH: Sudden death from cerebral haemorrhage in a girl, 1580
- SMITH, WILSON: reports case of congenital syphilis with unusual symptoms, 140
- SMITH, W.: "Weakness of the Strong Man," 540
- SMITH-FORBES, WILLIAM: memoir of, 1008
- Smoke nuisance, 1015, 1503; in Bradford, 1145
- Smoking, juvenile. *See* Juvenile
- Smokers, danger to, 540
- SMYTH, E. W.: Antistreptococcal serum in puerperal fever, recovery, 495
- Snake poison, mortality from in India, 954
- Snakes, haemorrhages in the blood of (L. Sambon and C. G. Seligmann), 1365
- SNAPE, HAROLD: Local anaesthesia for extraction of teeth, 788
- Sneezing, chronic, 663, 724, 847
- SNELL, Dr., and the Coventry Council, 278
- SNELL, SIMON: Inquiry into the alleged frequency of cataract in bottle-makers, 8; tubercle of eyeball, 317; retinitis pigmentosa, 318
- Snowfall and the unemployed, in Leeds, 168
- SONNATA, J.: *Lehmann's Medizinische Atlanten: Atlas der deskriptiven Anatomie des Menschen*, rev., 817; *Grundriss der deskriptiven Anatomie des Menschen*, rev., 817; note on, 580
- Société de Médecine, 1210
- Societies, Medical, Union of in London, 54, 114, 412, 708, 1391; in Toronto, 595
- Societies, medical benevolent, 512
- Societies, Red Cross, International Conference of, 337, 374; Italian, 1399
- Society, American Mosquito Extermination, 1135
- Society of Anaesthetists, 380, 590, 630; poisonous after-effects of chloroform and ether (Leonard Guthrie), 330; election of officers, 590; points in connexion with ethyl chloride (Z. Mennell), 630
- Society of Apothecaries. *See* Apothecaries
- Society, Austrian, for Repression of Venereal Diseases, 1200
- Society, Balneological and Climatological, British, 19, 441, 994; treatment of gout by the ingestion of common-salt-containing waters (Leonard Williams), 19; influence of climate on gout and rheumatism (C. W. Buckley), 441; marine climates in treatment of tuberculosis (William Ewart), 994
- Society, Birmingham District Nursing, 592
- Society, Clinical, Chelsea, 144, 629, 1501; pathological aspects of old age (Vincent Dickinson), 144; suppurative disease of middle ear (Garry Simpson), 629; rheumatism and heart disease in children (Mr. Tribe), 629; annual dinner, 1501
- Society, Clinical, of London, 141, 261, 378, 499, 627, 748, 933, 1056, 1183, 1304; abscess of lung and acute endocarditis in acute pneumonia (Francis H. Hawkins), 141; fatal case of myxoedema with changes in the parathyroid gland (David Forsyth), 141; association of tetany with dilatation of large intestine in children (Dr. Langmead), 141; acromegaly (Seymour Taylor), 231; congenital heart disease with cyanosis (Parkes Weber), 261; achondroplasia (John R. Lunn), 261; unusual enlargement of head (Bertram Abrahams), 262; plastic operation for syphilitic perforation of hard palate (H. L. Barnard), 262; removal of calculus from each ureter for double pyonephrosis (H. L. Barnard), 262; method of diminishing the raw surface after removal of half the tongue (H. L. Barnard), 262; carcinoma of jejunum, resection of jejunum and colon (C. H. Fagge), 262; exhibits, 262, 748; enteric pneumonia, pericarditis, and haemorrhagic pleural effusion (Francis Hawkins), 378; general paralysis of the insane in a boy (J. R. Lunn and Gordon Holmes), 378; idiopathic dilatation of rectum and colon below the hepatic flexure (Morley Fletcher, and Betham Robinson), 379; spontaneous rupture of meningocele (Raymond Johnson and C. E. Reynolds), 499; carcinoma of jejunum involving colon (C. H. Fagge), 499; excision of shoulder-joint, new method (T. H. Kellock), 499; congenital pyloric stenosis (G. A. Sutherland), 627; hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in infants (Dr. Voelcker), 627; the surgical treatment of pyloric stenosis (F. F. Burghard), 627; congenital hypertrophy or giant growth of feet (H. H. Clutton), 748; ruptured pancreatic cyst (F. W. Forbes Ross), 748; pulmonary (?) hypertrophic osteo-arthritis (H. Batty Shaw and R. Higham Cooper), 748; osteogenesis imperfecta (? syphilitic) (G. A. Sutherland), 748; facio-hypoglossal anastomosis for post-operative paralysis (A. H. Tubby), 748; complete paralysis of gastrocnemius and soleus, with talipes calcaneus treated by nerve grafting (A. H. Tubby), 748; acute thyroid swelling with acute haemorrhagic oedema of right side of pharynx and larynx (Parkes Weber), 748; enlargement of clavicle and lower jaw (H. Betham Robinson), 749; filigree implantation (Lawrie McGavin), 933, 1056; acute suppuration in muscles (W. G. Spencer), 933; anticolon bacillus serum (G. H. Makins and Percy Sargent), 933; habitual dislocation of patella (Mr. Drew), 1056; acute ataxia (F. E. Batten), 1056; modified Pirogoff's amputation (C. Gordon Watson), 1056; encephalitis chiefly affecting the mid brain (Reginald Miller), 1056; tumour of tongue (W. G. Stone and F. Norman), 1057; gastro-enterostomy for chronic gastric ulcer (J. Sherren), 1183; Vidal's reaction after typhoid fever (H. French and M. Louissou), 1183; precocious obesity and hirsuties (L. Guthrie and W. d'Este Emery), 1183; prolonged pyrexia (Francis de Havilland Hall), 1304; partial heart-block (Dr. Gossage), 1305; foreign bodies in the bronchi (F. W. Price), 1305
- Society, Clinical, Manchester, 83, 565, 1059; meeting and exhibition of cases, 13; treatment of enteric fever (Knyvet Watson), 565; tuberculous skin disease (G. H. Lancashire), 1059
- Society, Clinical, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 502, 593; meeting and exhibition of cases, 502; address on diet (Robert Hutchison), 593
- Society, Clinical and Pathological, Glasgow, 407; future of, 407
- Society, Dermatological, of Great Britain and Ireland, 441, 564, 872, 1059, 1317; meeting and exhibition of cases, 441, 564, 872, 1059; annual meeting, 1317
- Society, Dermatological, of London, 265, 1123; cases and papers, 265, 1123
- Society of German Neurologists, 636, 1374
- Society, German, for prevention of venereal diseases, 1076
- Society, Gynaecological, British, 21, 216, 629, 750, 938, 1185, 1483; meeting and exhibition of cases, 21, 629, 750, 938; annual dinner, 216; surgical treatment of inflammatory diseases of uterine appendages (A. E. Giles), 1185; modern treatment of general peritonitis (Mayo Robson), 1483
- Society, Harveian, 82, 264, 501, 749, 1058; meeting and discussion, 82, 264, 501, 749, 1058
- Society, Health, St. Marylebone, 506; annual report, 506
- Society, Hunterian, 19, 441, 813, 872; meeting and discussion of cases, 19, 441, 813, 872; nephritis in infants (George Carpenter), 813; administration of salicylates (David Lees), 814; intussusception (Harold Barnard), 814
- Society ladies, how they cheat the doctor, 647
- Society, Laryngological, of London, 82, 264, 995; cases and papers, 82, 264, 995
- Society, Medical, Aberdeen, 225; future work of medical students, 225
- Society, Medical, Anglo-American, new reading rooms, 216; annual luncheon of the Continental, 1332
- Society, Medical, Athens, and classical Greek medical nomenclature, 1553
- Society, Medical Benevolent, Birmingham, 1270; eighty-fifth annual meeting, 1270
- Society, Medical Benevolent, Devon and Exeter, 966
- Society, Medical, Royal Edinburgh, 406; annual dinner, 406
- Society, Medical, Glasgow Southern, 319, 689; bacteriology of conjunctivitis (W. B. Inglis Pollock), 319; physiology of hallucinations (J. Hogg Macdonald), 689
- Society, Medical, Greenock, 1146
- Society, Medical, of London, 143, 261, 316, 379, 437, 500, 553, 748, 871, 993, 1305; some affections of the pancreas (Sidney P. Phillips), 143; some points in the diagnosis and treatment of laryngeal cancer (Sir Felix Semon), 251; diagnosis and localization of cerebral tumours (Charles E. Beever), 316, 437, 563; clinical meeting, 379, 871; malignant growth of the naso-pharynx (F. S. Eve), 500; biliary haematuria, causing papillomata of the bladder (H. J. Curtis), 500; operative treatment of ascites (Laurence Jones), 748; iliac affections simulating appendicitis (H. J. Waring), 993; goitres removed under cocaine anaesthesia (J. Lynn Thomas), 993; cause of heart beat (G. A. Gibson), 1305
- Society, Medical, Manchester, 439, 630, 935; congenital pyloric stenosis (H. Ashby), 439; acute infective bone disease without necrosis (W. Thorburn), 439; treatment of vesical calculus (E. Stanmore Bishop), 439; diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis (Dr. Moritz), 630; diagnosis and treatment of acute appendicitis (Dr. Dreschfeld), 935
- Society, Medical, Midland, 565, 750, 997; Graves's disease (R. H. Rollinson-Whitaker), 565; leontiasis ossea (W. Billington), 565; lymphadenoma (Mr. Lucas and Mr. Hall-Edwards), 565; specimens, 566; exhibition of cases, 750, 997
- Society, Medical, Russo-German, 946
- Society, Medical, South-West London, 83, 204, 502, 814, 934, 1241; hypnotism (Milne Bramwell), 83; diagnosis and treatment of malignant disease of caecum (Charters Symonds), 204; certain deformities of children occurring in general practice (A. H. Tubby), 502; constipation and dilatation of the colon (Dr. Hawkins), 814; early differential diagnosis of abdominal pain (D. F. Shearer), 934; cerebro-spinal fluid (Purves Stewart), 1241
- Society, Medical, Ulster, 19, 203, 379, 526, 628, 689, 994; rubber gloves in midwifery practice (John Campbell), 19; papers and cases, 19, 203, 628, 994; discussion on cerebro-spinal fever, 379; adjourned meeting, 526; movements of the stomach in the dog (Professor Milroy), 689
- Society, Medical, United Services, 1138
- Society, Medical Golfing, tournament, 1376
- Society of Medical Officers of Health, Incorporated, 156, 623; annual dinner, 156; reduction of infant mortality (H. O. Pilkington), 623
- Society, Medical Protection, London and Counties, 1000; annual meeting, 1000
- Society, Medical Sickness and Accident, 95, 329, 581, 1125, 1310; twenty-fourth annual report, 1310
- Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Aberdeen, 527, 564, 687, 814; meeting and exhibition of cases, 527, 687; myasthenia gravis (A. W. Macintosh), 564; acute otitis media (Dr. Peterkin), 564; discussion on the pancreas (Professor MacWilliam and Hugh McLean), 814
- Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Bradford, annual dinner, 1087
- Society, Medico-Chirurgical, East Sussex, ancient medical books in the library of, 1260
- Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Edinburgh, 377, 626, 1122, 1481; treatment of some diseases commonly regarded as of gouty origin (Chalmers Watson), 377; acute cerebro-spinal meningitis (John Thomson and Stuart McDonald), 378; prognosis and treatment of lobar pneumonia (J. O. Affleck), 626; tuberculous opsonic index (Ian Struthers Stewart and L. C. Peel Ritchie), 626; extrasystole (W. T. Ritchie), 1122; intubation of larynx (C. B. Ker), 1122; anaesthesia in dental operations (W. Guy), 1481; massage and movement in fractures (C. W. Cathcart), 1481; naso-pharyngeal infection by the meningococcus (J. S. Fraser and J. D. Comrie), 1481
- Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Glasgow, 82, 202, 379, 628, 688, 871, 993, 1058, 1185, 1211; cases and papers, 82, 202, 379, 628, 688, 871, 993, 1058, 1185; election of officers, 1211
- Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Leeds and West Riding, 21, 440, 565, 752, 872, 995; meeting and exhibition of cases, 21, 440, 752, 872, 995; demonstration of the uricometer (A. F. Dimmock), 440; actinomycosis (Dr. Telling and Mr. Gruner), 565; post-operative pneumonia and bronchitis (Dr. Hellier), 872
- Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Nottingham, 144, 205, 566, 690, 873, 935, 1058; papers and cases, 144, 205, 566, 690, 873, 935; diagnosis of mediastinal tumours (F. H. Jacob), 144; measles, its mortality, complications, and sequelae (A. J. Sharp), 144; diagnosis and treatment of some diseases of the skin (F. H. Jacob), 205; diabetes (W. Tibbles), 935; pneumothorax (M. Parry-Jones), 1058
- Society, Medico-Chirurgical, West London, 143, 329, 502, 690, 1484, 1554; exhibition of cases, 143, 502, 690, 1484; anniversary dinner, 329; Cavendish lecture, 1554
- Society, Medico-Legal, 751, 1376; discussion on the working of the Midwives Act, 751; banquet, 1376
- Society, National Health, 1501
- Society, Neurological, Italian, 1076
- Society, Obstetrical, Edinburgh, 80, 142, 437, 688, 1184, 1482; pregnancy and fibroids (N. T. Brewis), 80; nephrotomy and pregnancy (Haig Ferguson), 80; uterine haemorrhage and arterio-sclerosis (Elizabeth McDonald), 142; pressure and acute albuminuria (Dr. Porter), 142; hysterectomy for cervical fibroids (Dr. Haultain), 437; forceps delivery in occipito-posterior presentation (Robertson Dobie), 438; hysterectomy for fibroids in pregnancy (Dr. Barbour), 438; exophthalmic goitre in its relation to gynaecology and obstetrics (Sir Halliday Croom), 688; epilepsy and puerperal eclampsia (Professor Jardine), 1184; bilateral ovarian dermoids (Malcolm Campbell), 1184; vaginal Caesarean section (Dr. Brewis), 1482; syphilitic abortion (B. P. Watson), 1482
- Society, Obstetrical, of London, 81, 142, 379, 685, 870, 1123, 1482; treatment of ovarian prolapse (Victor Bonney), 81; chronic metritis (Archibald Donald), 142; pathology of chronic metritis (W. Fletcher Shaw), 142; specimens, 379, 1123; President's valedictory address, 379; officers and Council, 379; after-history of a case of fibroid of broad ligament (Alban Doran), 685; perithelioma of uterus (G. F. Darvall Smith), 686; inaugural address, 686; removal of cervix in hysterectomy (J. D. Malcolm), 870; rupture of bladder (C. R. Porter), 1123; malignant vaginal polypus (Alban Doran), 1123; cornual pregnancy (H. Russell Andrews), 1482; chorion-epithelioma (H. T. Hicks), 1482; specimens, 1482
- Society, Obstetrical and Gynaecological, Glasgow, 319, 871; meeting and exhibition of cases, 319, 871; fibroid of cervix uteri weighing 17½ lb. (Nigel Stark), 871

- Society, Obstetrical and Gynaecological, North of England, 20, 203, 439, 749, 996, 1240; meeting and exhibition of cases, 20, 203, 439, 749, 996, 1240; ectopic coexisting with uterine pregnancy (Dr. Donaldson), 440; fatal vomiting in pregnancy (Dr. Stookes), 440; albuminuria and pregnancy (E. O. Croft), 1240
- Society, Ophthalmological, of the United Kingdom, 317, 438, 685, 1365, 1483; tubercle of eyeball (Simeon Snell), 317; retinitis pigmentosa (Simeon Snell), 318; streptococcal infection of conjunctiva (Arnold Lawson), 318; stereoscopic vision (Brooksbank James), 318; paralysis of vertical movements of eyes (Ludford Cooper), 438; effects of steel foreign body in eye (A. Stanford Morton), 438; polychoria with chronic glaucoma (Malcolm L. Hepburn), 438; tuberculous of eye (Waren Tay), 438; cases, 438, 1366; thrombosis of the cavernous sinus (Dr. Rockliffe), 685; sympathetic irritation (Dr. Rockliffe), 685; cysts of the paracillaris (A. R. Brailey), 685; rupture of Descemet's membrane (George Coats), 1365; colour vision (Dr. Edridge-Green), 1366; syphilitic affection of the eye (Sydney Stephenson), 1366; eyes of invertebrates (Leslie Buchanan), 1366; pectinate ligament (Leslie Buchanan), 1366; opaque capsule (Angus McGillivray), 1366; Perinaud's conjunctivitis (Drs. Sinclair and Shennan), 1366; retinal telangiectasis (Ingilis Pollock), 1366; exhibits and demonstrations, 1366; congenital night blindness (Mr. Nettleship), 1483; subretinal cysticercus (L. Werner), 1483; metastatic tumour of the choroid (Mr. Whitehead), 1483
- Society, Otolological, German, 780
- Society, Otolological, of the United Kingdom, 1305; meeting and exhibition of cases, 1305
- Society, Pathological, of London, 143, 438, 563, 686, 1122, 1365, 1382; observations on McConkey's bile-salt neutral red medium (F. W. Andrews), 143; incidence of spontaneous carcinoma in mice (F. W. Twort), 143; case of influenzal endocarditis (T. J. Horder), 143; diagnosis of typhoid in the absence of agglutination (T. J. Horder), 143; rationale of Bier's method (Drs. Patch and J. H. Wells), 143; digestive powers of leucocytes (C. A. Ballance), 143; parathyroid glands in man (David Forsyth), 438; two cases of cystinuria, with excretion of diamines (F. H. Thiele), 563; excretion of creatinin in pseudo-hypertrophic muscular dystrophy (E. T. Spriggs), 564; case of sulphæmoglobinæmia (A. E. Russell and J. B. Leathes), 564; apparatus for estimating the electric conductivity of small quantities of liquids (O. Grünbaum), 564; observations on the spirochaetes of relapsing fever and tick fever (W. B. Leishman), 686; typhoid inoculation in the army (W. B. Leishman), 686; "blackwater" fever in Sierra Leone (H. W. Gratton), 867; a diphtheroid bacillus (W. S. Harrison), 867; morbid histology of adrenals (F. A. Bainbridge and P. R. Parkinson), 1122; inoculated syphilis in the chimpanzee (A. S. Grünbaum), 1123; a rare variety of cardiac degeneration (W. O. Meek), 1123; hæmogrammaries in the blood of snakes (L. Sambon and C. G. Seligmann), 1365; osteolipoma of base of brain (P. P. Weber), 1365; dissolution of the Society, 1365; closing meeting, 1382
- Society, Pathological, of Manchester, 20, 203, 566, 814, 1185; discussion on opsonins, 203; laboratory meeting, 203; specimens, 566, 814, 1185
- Society, Pathological and Clinical, Glasgow, 20, 202, 441, 815; improved clinical method for the estimation of the factors of gastric acidity (Carstairs Douglas), 20; exhibition of cases, 202, 441; lymphadenoma in a boy (Professors Stockman and Muir), 815
- Society, Pharmaceutical, examinations of, 847
- Society for Prevention of Tuberculosis, 155; formed in Vienna, 155
- Society, Proportional Representation, 894, 1205
- Society, Psychiatrico-Legal, in Amsterdam, 81
- Society of Registered Medical Women, 936; meeting and cases, 936
- Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, 153, 916, 1202; annual general meeting, 1202
- Society, Royal, 494, 586, 1137, 1506; report of Sleeping Sickness Commission, 494, 583; candidates for election, 589; conversazione, 1137, 1506
- Society, Royal Medical Benevolent of Ireland, 339
- Society, Royal Medical and Chirurgical, 80, 201, 377, 498, 581, 628, 813, 869, 993, 1183, 1304, 1424; Cheyne-Stokes respiration (Frederick Taylor, M. S. Pembrey, A. P. Beddard, and Herbert French), 80; the *de novo* origin of bacteria, torulae, and moulds (H. Charlton Bastian), 201; cases and demonstrations, 201, 813; condition of the blood vessels during shock (J. D. Malcolm), 377; human and bovine tuberculosis, with especial reference to treatment by special kinds of tuberculin (Nathan Raw), 458 annual meeting, 581; chyluria (A. F. Hertz), 626; complete volvulus (Jonathan Hutchinson, jun.), 813; prespurative stage of amoebic hepatitis (Leonard Rogers), 869; seven-day fever simulating dengue (Leonard Rogers), 869; diagnosis of Addison's disease (Otto Grünbaum), 993; fractures of the odontoid process of the axis (E. M. Corner), 1183; cervical myelopathic trichosis (Sir William Gowers), 1204; ligation of renal vessels for cure of persistent urinary renal fistula (Major M. P. Holt), 1304; causes of colitis (P. Lockhart Mummery), 1424; thyroid glands and gout (D. Forsyth), 1424; extra afternoon meeting, 1451
- Society, Royal, of Medicine, 460, 965, 1489; inauguration of, 1489; and the Therapeutical Society, 965; and the Clinical Society, 1489
- Society of Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, Argentine, 702
- Society for Study of Disease in Childhood, 20, 148, 264, 629, 936, 996, 1186, 1365, 1538; discussion on rickets, 20; Reports of, rev. 148; cases and papers, 2-4, 629, 936, 996, 1186; pneumonia in children (Frederick Taylor), 1366
- Society, Therapeutical, 20, 83, 264, 965, 996; meeting and discussion, 20; a correction, 83; on a method for rendering creosote and cannabis indica soluble (Dr. Bonnefin), 264; and the Royal Society of Medicine, 965; control of supernormal arterial pressure (George Oliver), 996
- Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 768, 1380, 1562
- Society, University College, Colston, eighth dinner, 169
- Society, Urological, German, 445
- Society, Wesleyan Methodist Missionary, Medical Advisory Board of, 1444
- Society of Women Journalists, annual report, 230
- Society, Zoological, annual report, 643
- Soda, nucleinate of, in treatment of peritoneal infection, 1515
- Soldiers, numbers of killed and wounded in action for six years ending December 31st, 1903, 643; cooking for, 952
- Soldiers, pulmonary tuberculosis in. See Tuberculosis, pulmonary
- Somaliland Protectorate, 410
- Somerset, Midwives Act in, 90
- Somers Town, insanitary at, 710
- SOMMERVILLE, DAVID: "Possible source of diphtheria in schools," 658
- SOMERVILLE, W. F.: Unnoticed lateral curvature, 1238
- Soudan in 1906, 897
- Soudan, Anglo-Egyptian, spirillosis and haematozoal disease of domestic fowls in (Andrew Balfour), 744
- Soul, weight of the, 708
- SOULSBY, E. M.: *Stray Thoughts in Sickness and Health*, rev. 25
- Sound, urethral, 209
- South Africa, notes from, 170, 530, 835; the Robben Island lepers, 170; South African Medical Congress, 530; small-pox at Johannesburg, 835
- South Africa, practice in, 839, 1156, 1571
- South Africa, the profession and the British Medical Association in, 149; tinned foods from, 898; plague in, 1317
- South Australia. See Australia
- South Wales, notes from, 226, 282, 342, 468, 529, 713, 774, 900, 916, 1213, 1331, 1391, 1457, 1512, 1566; improper feeding of children at Cardiff, 226; an insanitary workhouse infirmary, 227; medical certificates for school children, 227; West Wales Sanatorium, 282, 343; epidemic of anomalous typhoid fever, 342; Swansea valley sewerage, 342, 468; Swansea drainage scheme, 343; gift of a sanatorium, 343; housing problem, 343, 1331; at Merthyr, 1331; Pontypool Hospital, 468; Cardiff Health Committee, 468; scabies in the Pembroke Workhouse, 468; veteran medical officer's retirement, 468; Swansea refuse and Aberavon, 468; Cardiff Infirmary, 529, 956, 1331, 1512; Aberdare district report, 713; contract practice in South Wales, 713; underfed school children, 714; diagnosis of diphtheria, 714; Welsh national museum, 774; inspection of meat and butter, 774; Swansea Education Committee, 774; sanitation in Glamorgan, 774; Newport Hospital, 774; Pontypool typhoid epidemic, 774; typhoid epidemic at Gorseinon, 774; Merthyr Isolation Hospital, 900; Newport grant to University College, Cardiff, 900; Llanelly rural district, 900; Llandaff and Dinas Powis Health report, 956; Ebbw Vale sanitation, 1213; effective isolation, 1271; Newport municipal milk depot proposal, 1391; Swansea midwifery lectures, 1391; Sanitary Inspectors' Association, 1391; M.O.H. and J.P., 1457; Welsh museum, 1457; midwives in Glamorgan, 1457; medical aid and self-help, 1457; deafness in children, 1512; West Wales Sanatorium, 1566; health of Cardiff, 1566
- SOUTHAM, F. A.: Two cases of cystine calculi, 489
- Southern v. Thomas and Skyrme, 327
- Spain, spring tour to announced by R.M.S.P. Co., 580
- Spain, laque in, 1075, 1317
- SPANTON, A. T.: Normal eruption of the first milk tooth, 1362
- Spectacles, history of, 161
- Speech, some affections of (Sir William Broadbent), 1405
- Spelling, 154, 385
- Spemann's Historischer Medicinal-Kalendar for 1907*, rev. 86
- SPENCER, HERBERT, and a scientific "night-cap," 1524
- SPENCER, W. G.: Acute suppuration in muscles, 933
- Spermatic cord, recurrent torsion of (W. Gifford Nash), 743
- Sphygmometer, new Hill-Barnard, 1253
- SPICER, ROBERT H.Y. SCANKS: Best way to remove tonsils, 173
- Spinal analgesia. See Analgesia
- Spinal column, review of books on, 504
- Spinal nerves. See Nerves
- Spirillosis of domestic fowls (M. Foster Reaney), 1118
- Spirillosis and haematozoal disease of domestic fowls in the Anglo-Egyptian Soudan (Andrew Balfour), 744
- Spirochaetes of relapsing fever and tick fever (W. B. Leishman), 686; Professor Uhlenhuth and Dr. Haendel, 1560
- Spirographs or nasal "breath pictures," 323
- Spitting nuisance in New South Wales, 227
- Spleen, dislocated, with torsion of pedicle complicating pregnancy (H. Meek), 928
- Spleen, wandering (Arthur J. Lewis), 1237
- Splenic leukaemia. See Leukaemia
- Splenomegaly polycythæmia. See Polycythæmia
- "Split infinitives." See Spelling
- Sponge-holder, improved, 268
- Sporadic meningitis. See Fever, cerebro-spinal
- Spotted fever. See Fever, cerebro-spinal
- Sprains and their consequences (John Allan), 139, (A. F. Shoyer), 810
- SPRAWSON, EVELYN C.: Artificial dentures, 971
- SPRIGGS, E. I.: Excretion of creatinin in pseudo-hypertrophic muscular dystrophy, 564, 1554
- SQUIRE, BALMANN: Cramp in muscles of lower limb, 1283
- SQUIRE, J. EDWARD: Opsonins in relation to the specific treatment of tuberculosis, 1417
- Staining of animal parasites (I. Walker Hall), 556
- Stammering, treatment of, 724
- Standard of London medical degrees. See University of London
- Standardization: of disinfectants, 99; of curative serums, 162
- STANTON, JAMES W. W., awarded Gilbert Blane medal, 600
- Star chamber of surgery (leading article), 218
- STARK, A. CAMPBELL: Standard of medical degrees of University of London, 906; muscular spasm under chloroform anaesthesia, 961
- STARK, J. NIGEL: Case of extrauterine pregnancy in which unusually early rupture of the gravid tube occurred, 1232
- STARK, JOSEPH: Surgical tuberculosis and the opsonic index, 1536
- STARK, T. A., reprints paper on relation between deficient humidity of air and hyperæmia of the mucous membrane of the respiratory passages, 326
- STARLING, Professor: Evidence of, before Vivisection Commission, 573; (Editor of) *University College London Physiological Laboratory Collected Papers*, rev., 694
- STARLING, ERNEST H.: Threatened disintegration of the University of London, 776, 958
- STARR, F. N. G.: New method of dealing with cleft palate, 1532
- STARR, M. ALLEN: *Organic and Functional Nervous Diseases*, rev., 1243
- Starting in practice, 1220
- State and syphilis (Seymour Stritch), 1239
- State medical examinations in Germany, pass and pluck at, 595
- State medical service for Ireland, suggested, 47, 652
- Statistics of a life assurance company, 828
- Status lymphaticus, unexpected death and, 1322
- Status of a laboratory of pathology and public health, 1463
- Steam cars for medical men, 240, 848, 1373. See also Motor
- STEEL, GRAHAM: *Textbook on Diseases of the Heart*, rev., 1368
- Stegomyia fasciata* discarded by United States Bureau of Entomology for *Stegomyia calopus*, 91
- STENHOUSE, JOHN: *Pathology, General and Spectral*, rev., 1307
- Stenosis, pyloric, congenital (H. Ashby), 439; (G. A. Sutherland), 627
- Stenosis, hypertrophic pyloric in infants (Dr. Voelcker), 627; surgical treatment of (F. F. Burghard), 627

- STEPHENS, G. ARBOUR: Use of calcium salts in pneumonia, 840
- STEPHENSON, SYDNEY: Syphilitic affection of the eye, 1368
- Stereoscopic vision (Brooksbank James), 318
- Sterility in man (Arthur Cooper), 1118
- Sterilizable enema syringe, 1063
- Sterilization of catheters (Henry Jellett), 499
- Sterilization, perils of, 1032, 1224
- Sterilization of certain criminals, proposed, 843, 946; in Indiana, 843; in Oregon, 946
- Sterilization of degenerates, 60
- Sterilization, matrimonial, 1268
- STERLING, ROBERT, obituary notice of, 845
- STERNBERG, CARL: *Pathologie der Primärerkrankungen des lymphatischen und hämatopoetischen Apparates*, rev., 631
- Stethoscope, improved chestpiece for binaural, 1542
- STEVENS, GEORGE T.: *A Treatise on the Motor Apparatus of the Eyes*, rev., 147
- STEVENS, J. BARR, lecture by, 516
- STEVENS, W. MITCHELL: Dissemination of intra-abdominal malignant disease by means of the lymphatics and thoracic duct, 306
- STEWART, F. J.: Treatment of surgical tuberculosis, 855
- STEWART, IAN STRUTHERS: Tuberculous opsonic index, 626
- STEWART, JAMES, note on, 655
- STEWART, JAMES: Appreciation of Edward Markham Skerrett, 1160
- STEWART, J. E. FERGUSON: Pair of forceps in the abdominal cavity for ten and a half years, 313
- STEWART, PURVES: *Diagnosis of Nervous Diseases*, rev., 205; cerebro-spinal fluid, 1241
- Still-born children, notification of. *See* Notification
- STIRLING, D. H.: Common errors in diet and general hygiene of children, 781
- STOCKDALE, E. M.: Chronic suppurative otitis media, 1057
- STOCKMAN, STEWART: Evidence of before Vivisection Commission, 573
- STOCKMAN, Professor: Case of lymphadenoma in a boy of 14, 815
- STODDART, W. H. R.: Early symptoms of mental disorder, 1101
- STOKER, Sir THORNLAY: Evidence of before Vivisection Commission, 507
- Stomach, bayonet wound of (reported by P. R. Wrigley), 1303
- Stomach, cancer of. *See* Cancer
- Stomach, hair ball in (F. G. Pell-Ilderton), 18
- Stomach, ulceration of, gastro-enterostomy combined with gastrotomy for (B. G. A. Moynihan), 681
- Stone of stumbling, 603
- STONE W. G.: Tumour of tongue, 1057
- STOOKES, Dr.: Fatal vomiting in pregnancy, 440
- STORRY, FREDERICK WILLIAM, obituary notice of, 1223
- STORY, JOHN B.: Vaccination of the cornea, 346
- STORY, the late Principal, 169
- Strabismus, case of complicated (A. Allison Bradburne), 990
- STRACHAN, J.: Medical supervision of schools, 841
- STRAHAN, Lieutenant-Colonel ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, obituary notice of, 1521
- STRANGE, HEATH, obituary notice of, 1462
- Strange story of a prince's cure, 336
- STRANGMAN, MARY S. P.: Morphinomania, treated successfully with atropine and strychnine, 1173, 1572
- Strangulated hernia. *See* Hernia
- Strassburg doctors and fees, 682
- Street accidents, 1207, 1558
- Street ambulance. *See* Ambulance
- Street noises in Bradford, 712
- Streets named after doctors, 165, 223, 356, 416, 516
- Strength of potent drugs, 1016
- Streptococcal infection of conjunctiva (Arnold Lawson), 318
- Stretchers with steel bearing rods, 323; as a hammock, 444
- STRETTON, J. LIONEL: Case of congenital syphilis with unusual symptoms, 140
- STRETTON, SAMUEL, golden wedding of, 1317
- Stricture, urethral. *See* Urethral
- STRITCH, SEYMOUR: The State and syphilis, 1239
- "Strong map," weakness of the. *See* Weakness
- "Strumous" glands, 1313
- Strychnine, use of, 1344
- Strychnine and atropine in successful treatment of morphinomania (Mary S. P. Strangman), 1173, 1572; correspondence on, 1394
- STRUTHERS, J. W.: Local anaesthetics for extraction of teeth, 848
- Steady leave (in India), 714, 1156
- Subcutaneous injury of pancreas (George Hebb Cowen), 1048
- Successful vaccination. *See* Vaccination
- Suppurative hydrothorax. *See* Hydrothorax
- Sugar, testing urine for, causes and significance of certain ambiguous reactions obtained in (Hugh Maclean), 1471
- Suicide in Japan, 1217
- Sulphæmoglobinæmia, case of (A. E. Russell and J. B. Leathes), 564
- Summon to a patient dead on arrival, 662
- Sunday rest, 1208
- Superannuation, 272, 1098; calculation of, 272
- Supersession, 237, 354, 843, 1162
- "SUPPLEMENT," reports in (leading article), 398
- Suppurative meningitis. *See* Meningitis
- Suprarenal gland, preparations of, 87
- Supreme national health authority, 1380
- Surgeon, claim of, to conduct the after treatment of operation cases (Charles A. Morton), 303
- Surgeon's apprentices at the Hôtel Dieu in the 18th century, 385
- Surgery, abdominal. *See* Abdominal
- Surgery patients, 110, 288
- Surgery, review of books on, 145, 265, 381, 755, 1061, 1062, 1485
- Surgery of warfare and catastrophe (Arthur Evans), 749
- Surgery, water supply of, 763
- Surgical chemist, 664
- Surgical home of recovery, 1267
- Surgical operations, mortality after (J. Crawford Renton), 867
- Surgical showman, 163
- Sussex, West, Midwives Act in, 1132
- SUTHERLAND, G. A.: Congenital pyloric stenosis, 627; osteogenesis imperfecta (? syphilitic), 748
- SUTHERLAND, J. F.: Judicial conception of insanity, 1022
- Suture sterilizer, 1429
- SWAIN, JAMES: Retrospect of a thousand consecutive cases of abdominal surgery, 299
- Swansea: Valley sewerage, 342; drainage scheme, 343; refuse and Aberavon, 468; Education Committee, 774; midwifery lectures at, 1391
- SWANZY, HENRY R.: *Handbook of Diseases of the Eye and their Treatment*, rev., 632
- SWANZY, Captain, death of, 1146, 1272
- Sweden, proposal that women should be eligible for hospital appointments in, 1237
- Sydney, notes from, 44; patent medicine legislation, 44; a committee on bread, 44; registration of nurses and midwives and inspection of private hospitals, 44; friendly societies, 45; lodge contracts, 45
- Sydney, plague in, 836. *See also* New South Wales
- SYKES, JOHN J. F.: Dirty and infectious milk, 964
- SYMMERS, WM. STCLAIR: Note on the post-mortem appearances in epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis in Belfast, 391; cultivation of the meningococcus in the present epidemic of cerebro-spinal meningitis in Belfast, 1477
- SYMMONS, CHARTERS: Diagnosis and treatment of malignant disease of the caecum, 204; medical degrees of the University of London, 1028
- Sympathetic irritation (Dr. Rockliffe), 685
- Sympathetic, pathology of the, review of books on, 1060
- Synthetic medicines, nomenclature in (leading article), 398
- Syphilis, atoxyl in treatment of (Professor Hallopeau), 1458; a correction *re*, 1515
- Syphilis, congenital, with unusual symptoms (under care of J. Lionel Stretton, reported by Wilson Smith), 140
- Syphilis inoculated in the chimpanzee (A. S. Grünbaum), 1123
- Syphilis of the lung (R. J. M. Buchanan), 318
- Syphilis and marriage (leading article), 35
- Syphilis past and present, 334
- Syphilis, professional secrecy and (Professor Parisot), 768
- Syphilis, protozoal theory of, 1423
- Syphilis and the State (Seymour Stritch), 1239
- Syphilis, treatment of (George Pernet), 730, 1276; correspondence on, 1030, 1276
- Syphilitic abortion (B. P. Watson), 1482
- Syphilitic affection of the eye (Sydney Stephenson), 1366
- Syphilitic infection, prevention of, 223
- Syringe for eucaine, new, 1542
- TAUSSIG, Dr.: Catheter cystitis and bacteria, 41
- TAWARA, S.: *Die heutige Lehre von den pathologisch-anatomischen Grundlagen der Herzschwäche*, rev., 1428
- Taxation and degeneration, 965
- Taxes on practitioners in Austria, 656
- Taxis for hernia, use of (H. Betham Robinson), 14
- TAY, WAREN: Tuberculosis of the eye, 438
- TAYLOR, FREDERICK: Cheyne-Stokes respiration, 80; pneumonia in children, 1366; evidence of, before the Vivisection Commission, 1544
- TAYLOR, H. PRARSON, presentation to, 701
- TAYLOR, JAMES, public recognition of services of, 702
- TAYLOR, JOHN W.: Hystero-myomectomy, 1120
- TAYLOR, SEYMOUR: Acromegaly, 261
- Teachers' guild of Great Britain and Ireland, 1554
- Teaching and examination (leading article), 584
- Tea district, prevention of disease in, 523
- TRALE, MICHAEL A.: Traumatic expulsion of lens and iris followed by uneventful healing without treatment, 375
- TRALE, T. PRIDGIN, portrait of, 1565
- Teeth extraction, local anaesthesia for, 240, 604, 664, 788, 848, 964, 971, 1284; note on, 894. *See also* Anaesthesia
- Teeth of the nation, 1267
- Teeth of school children (leading article), 275
- Teetotal conscience, 1224
- TEIZO IWAI, appointed honorary member Fourth Class Royal Victorian Order, 1201
- Telangiectasis, retinal (Ingils Pollock), 1366
- Telephone clerks, hearing of, 830
- Temperance teaching in schools. *See* Schools
- Temperature in malignant disease of the liver and bile passages (James W. Russell), 311
- Tendon transplantation for paralytic talipes valgus (Basil Kilvington), 134
- Tennis elbow, 522; correspondence on, 589, 842
- Terminalia chebula*, therapeutic properties of, 327
- Territorial army and its medical corps (leading article), 518
- Tetanus, antitetanic serum in treatment of (W. Winslow Hall), 555; (Eustace G. Carter), 555; (C. R. Howard), 556
- Tetanus, treatment of (F. W. Gange), 78
- Tetanus from self-inflicted wound: serum injection: recovery (reported by E. R. Thompson), 1054
- Tetany, association of with dilatation of large intestine in children (Dr. Langmead), 141
- THANE, Professor, evidence of before Vivisection Commission, 447, 509
- THAYER, Professor: Calcification of the breast, 767
- Therapeutical Society. *See* Society
- THIELE, F. H.: Two cases of cystinuria, with excretion of dismines, 563
- Things that might have been expressed differently, 604
- THOMAS, DAVID, retirement of, 468
- THOMAS, H. WOLFERSTAN: Yellow fever in the chimpanzee, 138
- THOMAS, J. LYNN, picked to serve as High Sheriff for Cardiganshire, 589; goitres removed under cocaine anaesthesia, 993
- THOMAS, L. KIRKBY: Administration of ethyl chloride, 623; death under anaesthetic, 868
- THOMAS, W. THELWALL: Operations during typhoid fever, 81; acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis, 201; renal and uretral calculi, 1184
- THOMPSON, E. R., reports case of tetanus from self-inflicted wound, serum injection, recovery, 1054
- THOMPSON, E. SYMES, estate of, 274
- THOMPSON, G. S.: Acute intestinal obstruction due to intussusception in an adult, 867
- THOMPSON, H. E. SYMES: Possibility of actinomycotic infection by the vagina, 984
- THOMPSON, J. BERNARD: Case of haemoptysis, 991
- THOMPSON, W. H.: Demonstration experiments on living animals, 596
- Thompson Yates and Johnston Laboratories Report*, rev., 505
- THOMSON, F. WYVILLE: Filaria in birds, 17
- THOMSON, H. H.: *Pulmonary Phthisis: Its Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment*, rev., 817
- THOMSON, JOHN: Acute cerebro-spinal meningitis, 378
- THOMSON, JOHN: Peculiarities of the tongue in Mongolism and on tongue-sucking in their causation, 1051
- THOMSON, Sir WILLIAM, appointed Inspector of Anatomy for Munster, 711
- THOMSON, WM. B.: Operations on the kidneys, 659
- Thoracic aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm
- THORBURN, W.: Acute infective bone disease without necrosis, 439
- THORINGTON, JAMES: *The Ophthalmoscope and How to Use It*, rev., 147; *Retinoscopy*, rev., 632
- THORNE, ATWOOD: London County Council election, 412

- THORNE, R. THORNE: Antistaphylococcal vaccine in the treatment of furunculosis, 436
- THORP, H. J.: Chronic sneezing, 724
- Threadworms. *See* Worms
- "Three faces the Phisition hath," 1315
- Thrombosis of cavernous sinus (Dr. Rockcliffe), 685
- Thyroid activity, diet in relation to (A. Dingwall Fordyce), 619
- Thyroid glands and gout (D. Forsyth), 1424
- Thyroid swelling, acute, with acute haemorrhagic oedema of right side of pharynx and larynx (Parkes Weber), 748
- Thyroidectin, 766
- TIBBLES, W.: Diabetes, 935
- TIBBLES, WILLIAM: *Food and Hygiene, an Elementary Treatise upon Dietetics and Hygienic Treatments*, rev., 1186
- Tick, development of *Piroplasma canis* in (S. R. Christophers), 76; note on, 100
- Tick fever. *See* Fever
- TIDEX, STUART: Fashion in medicine, 240
- TIGERSTEDT, ROBERT: *Textbook of Human Physiology*, rev., 320
- Tinned foods from South Africa, 898
- Tinned meat, 1453
- Titles, medical, 57
- Tobacco habit, a cure for, 462, 540
- Tobacco, remarkable effect of, 1082
- TODD, JOHN LANCLOP, receives permission to wear Order of Leopold II, 94; atoxyl in treatment of trypanosomiasis, 132; yellow fever in Belize, 235
- Tokio, medical officership to the Embassy of, 1085, 1210
- TOLLER, EBENEZER, obituary notice of, 177
- TOMKINSON, J. GOODWIN, eclectic treatment of lupus vulgaris, 1535
- Tongue, method of diminishing the raw surface after removal of half (H. L. Barnard), 262
- Tongue, peculiarities of in Mongolism, and on tongue-sucking in their causation (John Thomson), 1051
- Tongue, tumour of (W. G. Stone and F. Norman), 1057
- Tonic muscular spasms (Dr. Sawyer), 1119
- Tonsil, guillotine, improved, 1063
- Tonsillitis and appendicitis, 534
- Tonsils, best way to remove, 53, 120, 173, 231, 412
- Tonsils, enlarged, removal of (Roderick McLaren), 680
- Tonsils, large, knife for enucleating, 1308
- TONZIG, C.: *Manuale Pratico dell' Igienista*, rev., 1487
- Tooth, impacted, asthma caused by (A. J. Rice Oxley), 1362
- Tooth, milk normal eruption of the first (A. T. Spanton), 1362
- TOOLEY, SARAH A.: *History of Nursing in the British Empire*, rev., 1241
- TÖRÖK, LUDWIG: *Spezielle Diagnostik der Hautkrankheiten für praktische Aertze und Studierende*, rev., 755
- TORKEL, Dr., gives account of cinematographic exhibition of surgical operations, 163
- Toronto Hospital. *See* Hospital
- Toronto meeting, 161
- Toronto University. *See* University
- Torsion of hydrosalpinx, 163
- Torulae, *De Novo* origin of (H. Charlton Bastian), 201
- Towns, sleep of children in, 648; correspondence on, 842
- Toxins, lesions of spinal and cranial nerves experimentally produced by (David Orr and R. G. Rows), 967
- Trachinus draco*. *See* Weever fish
- Trade of medicine. *See* Medicine
- TRAILL, ANTHONY: University question in Ireland, 716
- Tramway tickets, disease from, 1453
- Transatlantic quack. *See* Quack
- TRAVERS, WILLIAM, obituary notice, 115
- TREVES, Sir FREDERICK: "Honourable augmentation" to arms granted to, 893; bold advertisement, 1515
- TRIBE, Mr.: Rheumatism and heart disease in children, 629
- Trichocephalus dispar*, 164
- Trichosis, cervical myelopathic (Sir William Gowers), 1304
- Tricycle, motor. *See* Motor
- TRILLAT, M.: Estimation of proteids in milk, 848
- Trinidad, West Indies, plague in, 1443
- Trinity College. *See* College
- TRIST, SIDNEY: The art of polite letter writing, 720
- TRONCHIN, THEODORE, 1319
- Tropical ailments as they are met with in Britain (James Cantlie), 1465
- Tropical hygiene (Allan Stuart), 515
- Tropical Medicine, Belgian School of, 135
- Tropical Medicine, Liverpool School of, 505, 591, 1139; *Reports*, rev., 505; proposed Dutton memorial professorship, 591; expedition to Central Africa to investigate sleeping sickness, 1139
- Tropical Medicine, London School of, 59, 968; pass lists, 59, 968
- Tropical medicine, research in (leading article), 157
- Tropical medicine, review of books on, 104
- Tropical medicine, schools of, 1563
- True gratitude, 1464
- Trypanosomes, nucleus of (Ronald Ross and J. E. S. Moore), 138
- Trypanosomiasis, atoxyl in treatment of (Anton Breinl and John L. Todd), 132, (Ayres Kopke), 281; in Sierra Leone, 523; treatment of (M. M. Nicolle and Mesnil), 1141. *See also* Sleeping Sickness
- Trypsin in cancer, 53, 113, 158, 486, 519, 598, 660, 720, 788; leading article on, 158; (William Seaman Bainbridge), 486; piece of *Week* on, 519; correspondence on, 598, 660, 720, 788
- Tsetse fly and horse sickness, 848
- TUBBY, A. H.: Common deformities of children occurring in general practice, 502; facio-hypoglossal anastomosis for post-operative paralysis, 748; complete paralysis of gastrocnemius and soleus with talipes calcaneus treated by nerve grafting, 748
- Tubercle bacillus, jubilee of, 775
- Tubercle bacillus and milk (leading article), 763
- Tubercle and erysipelas (C. B. Whitehead), 1238
- Tubercle of eyeball (Simeon Snell), 317
- Tubercle: economical organization of the struggle against in France, 1089; house distribution of in Paris, 1089
- Tuberculin, plea for the use of, within and without sanatoriums (W. Camac Wilkinson), 1298
- Tuberculin in treatment of tuberculosis, 416
- Tuberculin in tuberculous meningitis (Alexander Don), 1360
- Tuberculosis, bovine: questions in Parliament, 464; bovovaccination and, 715. *See also* Tuberculosis, human
- Tuberculosis of caecum and ascending colon (Gilbert Barling), 497
- Tuberculosis, climatic treatment of, 1276, 1355, 1572
- Tuberculosis Commission, cost of, 525
- Tuberculosis, conference on, 1261
- Tuberculosis Congress. *See* Congress
- Tuberculosis and dairies, 954
- Tuberculosis, early diagnosis of (M. Roux), 1458
- Tuberculosis of eye (Warren Tay), 438
- Tuberculosis, human and bovine, Royal Commission on, second interim report, 323, 697; leading article on, 330; correspondence on, 411
- Tuberculosis, human and bovine (Nathan Raw), 411, 498
- Tuberculosis, ileo-caecal, surgical forms of (Henri Hartmann), 849
- Tuberculosis, laryngeal, complete vocal rest during the sanatorium treatment of (Noel Bardwell and Basil Adams), 1350, (H. G. Felkin), 1421
- Tuberculosis, league against in South Hungary, 216
- Tuberculosis, marine climates in (William Ewart), 986, 994
- Tuberculosis and milk, 651, 1018
- Tuberculosis among negroes and Oglala Sioux Indians, 158
- Tuberculosis, compulsory notification of, 954, 1563
- Tuberculosis, notification of in France, 706
- Tuberculosis, opsonins in relation to the specific treatment of (J. Edward Squire), 1417
- Tuberculosis in parochial infirmaries, 769
- Tuberculosis, prevention of, in Leeds, 50; public health authorities and, 465; in Liverpool, 772, 834; international protection against, 784; in Worcestershire, 1264; Adirondack Sanatorium, Saranac Lake, 1254; in Cape Colony, 1269; annual meeting of National Association for Prevention of, 1267; in Ireland, 1328; conference on, 1442; in Liverpool, 1564
- Tuberculosis, pulmonary, diagnosis of (Dr. Moritz), 630
- Tuberculosis, pulmonary, in soldiers, 525, 769; correspondence on, 598
- Tuberculosis, influence of rainy winds on, 111, 174, 233, 345
- Tuberculosis, refinement in the diagnosis of, 1094
- Tuberculosis, review of books on, 321, 383, 816, 1188
- Tuberculosis, sanatorium treatment of, in Leeds, 591
- Tuberculosis, sanatoriums for workers suffering from, 1450
- Tuberculosis in school children (leading article), 331
- Tuberculosis in soldiers. *See* Tuberculosis, pulmonary
- Tuberculosis, surgical treatment of (F. J. Steward), 835
- Tuberculosis, surgical, and the opsonic index (Joseph Stark), 1536
- Tuberculosis, Toronto Hospital for far-advanced cases of (Sir W. H. Broadbent), 297
- Tuberculosis, a tragedy of, 1451, 1579
- Tuberculosis, treatment of, 1036
- Tuberculosis treated by tuberculin, 416
- Tuberculosis, vaccine treatment of in children (Clive Riviere), 859
- Tuberculous cows, 769, 1387
- Tuberculous opsonic index. *See* Opsonic
- Tuberculous meningitis in a boy treated with tuberculin, recovery, recurrence and death (Alexander Don), 1350
- Tuberculous paupers, treatment of in Germany, 775
- Tuberculous soil conditions (?) (C. H. Foley), 866; correspondence on, 966
- TULLOCH, J. K.: Motors for medical men, 1311
- Tumour of choroid, metastatic (Mr. Whitehead), 1483
- Tumour of tongue (W. G. Stone and F. Norman), 1057
- Tumours of central nervous system, review of books on, 1124
- Tumours, cerebral, diagnosis and localization of (Charles E. Beevor), 316, 37, 563
- Tumours of jaws, pathology and treatment of (Frederic Eve), 1555
- Tumours, immediate microscopic diagnosis of, during the course of operations (C. B. Lockwood), 127
- Tumours, mediastinal, diagnosis of (F. H. Jacob), 144
- Tumours, review of books on, 1188
- Tumours in wild animals, 1560
- Tunis, malaria in, 95
- TUOHY, Captain WILLIAM EDWARD JAMES, death of, 786
- TUPPER, Sir CHARLES, presentation to, 588
- TURCK, FENTON B.: Etiology and pathology of peptic ulcer, 922
- TURNER, WILLIAM ALDREN: *Epilepsy: a Study of the Idiopathic Disease*, rev., 1427
- TURNER, W. PICKETT: *Tuberculosis: Its Origin and Extinction*, rev., 383
- TURNLEY, J. E.: Influenza and epistaxis, 562
- TURTON, EDWARD: Relative opsonic power of mother's blood serum and milk, 665
- TWEEDY, HASTINGS: Pubiotomy, 813
- Twins, case of premature birth of (H. S. Martyn), 623; correspondence on, 972
- TWOOT, F. W.: Incidence of spontaneous carcinoma in mice, 143
- Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
- Typhoid inoculation in the army (W. R. Leishman), 666
- Typhosus, bacillus. *See* Bacillus
- Typhus fever. *See* Fever

U.

- Uganda, sleeping sickness in, 223
- UHLENHUTH, Professor: Spirochaetes in relapsing fever, 1560
- Ulcer, duodenal, treatment of (A. W. Mayo Robson), 248
- Ulcer, duodenal perforation, no leakage (reported by W. Everett), 495
- Ulcer, duodenal, and lung abscess (G. P. Newbolt), 81
- Ulcer, gastric, repeated abdominal section for perforation of (Archibald Cuff), 255; (W. Morley Willis), 928
- Ulcer, gastric, age incidence of, in the male and female (William Calwell), 6
- Ulcer, gastric, gastro-enterostomy for chronic (J. Sherrin), 1183
- Ulcer, gastric, review of books on, 504
- Ulcer, gastric, rupture of into the posterior mediastinum (Francis Haswell), 435
- Ulcer, gastric, treatment of, discussion on, 317
- Ulcer, peptic, etiology and pathology of (Fenton B. Torck), 922
- Ulcer, rodent, treated by zinc ions (H. Lewis Jones), 364
- Ulcers, calcium iodide in (A. G. Peter), 951, 1464; correspondence on, 1284, 1579
- Umbilical cord in utero, palpation of, 1036
- Uncinaria duodenalis* from St. Vincent, W.I. (Professor McWeeney, through Dr. Farnau), 262
- Unemployed, the snowfall and, in Leeds, 163
- Union Hospitals. *See* Hospitals
- Unique honour, 1323
- United Services Medical Society. *See* Society, Medical
- United States, women nurses for the navy of, 27, 1463; suppression of quackery in, 103; noise nuisance in New York, 156; cremation in Massachusetts, 216; Christian Science in Massachusetts, 355; big fees in, 386; proposed registration of nurses in Minnesota, 421; proposal to provide nurses in schools in Massachusetts, 643; proposed Ministry of Health in, 649; medical students in, 650; Bill for establishment of a single medical examining board for abolition of all sectarian distinctions in the licensure of medical graduates, 702; New York Academy of Medicine, 708; compulsory vaccination in, 723; pasteurization of milk in New York, 784; American sanitation, 784; medical practice in, 830; sterilization of certain criminals in Indiana, 843; ophthalmic quacks in (leading article), 892; Bill to restrict sale of cocaine in New York State, 916; Anti-tuberculosis League 946; antivivisection in, 916, 1228; sterilization of certain

- criminals in Oregon, 946; census of blind and deaf in, 1054; Medical Milk Commission in New York, 1074; Bill to restrict scope of expert testimony in murder trials in New York, 1076, 1209; coloured doctors in, 1084; Bill to prevent juvenile smoking passed in Wisconsin, 1130; Bill for registration of nurses in various States, 1254; Bill for examining board of osteopaths vetoed in Pennsylvania, 1254; free diphtheria antitoxin in Illinois, 1302; cigarette smoking by women in, 1342; medical service of the navy, 1399; Boston School Committee and nurses in public schools, 1554
- Universities, German, medical students in, 355
- Universities, Scottish, preliminary examinations of, 169; Carnegie trust for, 403
- University of Aberdeen, 966, 1033; pass lists and degrees, 966, 1033
- University of Birmingham, 58, 413, 1162, 1461, 1565; guild of graduates, 58; economic zoology, 58; women's hostel, 59; new buildings, 413; science scholarships, 413; number of graduates and undergraduates, 413; finance, 413; post-graduate lectures, 1162, 1461; hall of residence for the students, 1565
- University of Cambridge, 58, 177, 234, 273, 355, 413, 538, 600, 662, 723, 844, 1033, 1096, 1161, 1218, 1341, 1377, 1461, 1518, 1578; pass lists and degrees, 58, 177, 234, 355, 538, 600, 692, 723, 1033, 1096, 1218, 1341, 1461, 1518, 1578; appointments, 177, 273, 413, 538, 600, 844, 1033, 1397; diplomas, 177, 1341; examinations, 273, 1161; voting for mathematical tripos, 355; George Henry Lewes studentship in physiology, 1097; research studentship in medical entomology, 1461; the late Professor Newton, 1518
- University of Chicago, gift from John D. Rockefeller, 215
- University College. *See* College
- University College Colston Society. *See* Society
- University Colleges of Wales, 966; reports, 966
- University of Durham, 407, 662, 1034, 1145, 1162; pass lists and degrees, 1034, 1162; proposed new charter for, 407, 662, 1145
- University of Edinburgh, 117, 177, 781, 910, 966, 1162, 1213, 1281; pass lists and degrees, 910, 966, 1213; annual report of, 1906, 117; number of students, 117; degrees conferred, 117; fellowships, etc., 117; Carnegie foundation, 117; lectureships, 117; benefactions, 117; additions to the library, 117; cataloguing of the library, 117; university union, 117; rectorial address, 177; university court, 781, 1281; General Council, 1162; number of matriculated students, 1162
- University of Geneva, celebration of 350th anniversary, 1076
- University of Giessen, 115, 1126
- University of Glasgow, 404, 407, 600, 911, 1023, 1461; pass lists and degrees, 911; principalship of, 404, 407; B.Sc. in pharmacy, 600; new medical laboratories, 1023; physiological department, 1023; forensic medicine department, 1024; materia medica department, 1024; final examination for medical degrees, 1461
- University Graduates' Club. *See* Club
- University, Royal, of Ireland, 844, 1097, 1218; supplement to *University Calendar*, 844; pass lists and degrees, 1097, 1218
- University, Irish, question of, 276, 407, 466, 528, 652, 711, 716, 771, 902, 1399; leading article on, 276; Belfast opinion of, 283; opposition to, 339; in Cork, 466; the Royal University, meeting of Senate, 526; Roman Catholic opinion, 526; Trinity College, 526, 652, 771; correspondence on, 716; the Bill, 902, 1399
- University, Johns Hopkins, unveiling of portrait group of Drs. Halsted, Kelly, Osler, and Welch, 941
- University of Leeds, 59, 273, 341, 782, 1578; pass lists and degrees, 59, 782; Vice-Chancellor's report, 273; appointments, 273, 782, 1578; dinner of the Court, 341; teaching of biology, 782; meeting of Court, 1578
- University of Liverpool, 282, 355, 731, 844; pass lists and degrees, 355, 844; dinner of the clinical school of the University, 167, 282; diploma in public health, 355; Chair of cytology, 781
- University of London, 58, 234, 413, 472, 524, 538, 581, 601, 723, 776, 886, 891, 905, 910, 954, 1005, 1026, 1033, 1091, 1151, 1161, 1216, 1218, 1274, 1332, 1333, 1392, 1397, 1461, 1495; pass lists and degrees, 58, 472, 538, 1397; Co-vocation, 234, 1161; meeting of Senate, 413, 910, 1397; co-option of members of Senate, 413; Vice-Chairman of the Scholarships Committee, 413; Federal Conference on Education, 413; invitation to Paris, 413; Francis Galton Laboratory for the Study of National Eugenics, 413, 910; University of London Freemasons, 413; exemptions from matriculation, 413; J. Kingston Fowler and J. Rose Bradford consent to stand for re-election on the Senate, 524; West London post-graduate course, 538; scholarships, 600; election of Senate, 589, 709, 1091, 1161; proposed institute of medical sciences at South Kensington, 723; threatened disintegration of, correspondence on, 776, 833, 958; unpopularity of the medical degree, 888; leading article on, 891; standard of medical degrees of, 905, 960, 1026, 1091, 1151, 1216; election to Senate of, 960, 1091, 1161; recognition of teachers, 910; physiological laboratory, 910, 1397; appointment of members of Senate, 910, 1397; appointment of representatives, 910; admission to the Faculty of Medicine, 910; lectures in physiological laboratory, 910; lectures in protozoology, 910; presentation day, 910; policy of, in relation to London medical education and medical science (William Hunter), 1005, 1127, 1191, 1495; correspondence on, 1216, 1274, 1333, 1392; report of Standing Committee, 1161; Lord Lister, 1161; appointments to governing bodies, 1161; business adjourned from January 18th, 1907, 1161; university colours, 1161; mode of election of members of Senate, 1161; annual athletic sports, 1161; Standing Committee, 1161; degree in medicine for the average London student, 1216; presentation day, 1218; service in Westminster Abbey, 1218; visit to University of Paris, 1332, 1554; demonstration in the Paris Radium laboratories, 1554; advanced lectures in physiology, 1397; Board of Examiners, 1397; resignation of examiner, 1397; the concentration scheme, 1431; Guy's Hospital Medical School, 413; lectures, 1397; King's College, 413, 910, 1033; special lectures in physiological department, 910; Hospital, London, 1397; lectures, 1397; University College, 234, 1161, 1218; lectures, 234, 1161; election of Sharpey Physiological Scholarship, 1218
- University, McGill, 955, 1019, 1066; fire at, 955, 1066; teaching of medicine at, 1019
- University of Manchester, Victoria, 844; pass lists and degrees, 844
- University of Naples, busts of seven medical celebrities in, 941
- University of Oxford, 58, 234, 273, 355, 413, 472, 538, 649, 662, 722, 781, 910, 1096, 1218, 1269, 1281, 1460; pass lists and degrees, 58, 273, 538, 722, 781; degree days, 234, 722; Romanes lecturer, 1907, 234; natural science scholarships, 234, 355; scholarships awarded, 234; election of delegate of the common University fund, 413; Board of the Faculty of Medicine, 413, 472, 538; Board of the Faculty of Natural Science, 413; medical research prize at, 649, 662; Radcliffe prize for research in medical science, 662, 1093; election of chancellor, 722; official Fellowship in natural science at Jesus College, 722; Radcliffe travelling Fellowship, 781; Radcliffe Infirmary, 910; medical chairs in the University, 1218; certificate in anaesthetics, 1218; new endowment for, 1269; approaching examinations, 281; diploma in public health, 1281; appointment of examiners, 1460; department of ophthalmology, 1460; professorship of pathology, 1460
- University of Paris, 1458, 1463; changes in the chairs at, 1458; scientific development of, 1463
- University of Pennsylvania, 876; *Constitutions for William Pepper Laboratory of Clinical Medicine*, rev. 876
- University, new Russian, 470, 1237
- University of Sheffield, 600, 955; appointments, 600; medical scholarships, 955
- University of Toronto, 108; physical examination at, 108
- Unqualified practice, 1398
- Unregistered practitioners. *See* Practitioners
- Ureter, transplantation of into bladder for uretero-vaginal fistula (E. Percy Paton), 125
- Ureteral calculi. *See* Calculi
- Ureteral catheterization sheath, aseptic, 1126
- Ureter catheterization, uses and methods of (Mr. Clay), 1365
- Ureters, implantation of into colon (Gilbert Barling), 124
- Ureters, extraperitoneal transplantation of into rectum (reported by T. V. Armugam), 1481
- Uretero-vaginal fistula. *See* Fistula
- Urethral abscess. *See* Abscess
- Urethral bacteria as a factor in the etiology of cystitis in women, 41
- Urethral sound. *See* Sound
- Urethral stricture, radical cure of, by internal urethrotomy (James MacMunn), 1412, 1580; correspondence on, 1524
- Urethrotomy. *See* Urethral
- Urinary toxicity in appendicitis (Professor Lannelongue), 1332
- Urine, kidneys in obstructive suppression of (Mr. Gamgee), 1120
- Urine, causes and significance of certain ambiguous reactions obtained in testing for sugar in (Hugh Maclean), 1471
- VAUGHAN, A. R.: Prognosis of insanity, 636
- Urticaria and influenza (J. Reid), 1301
- Urticaria of mucous membranes, 587
- Urticaria pigmentosa treated by x rays (F. H. Jacob), 1301
- Uterine cotton-wool holder, 384
- Uterine haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
- Uterine myoma. *See* Myoma
- Uterine pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
- Uterus, cauterized cancerous, sloughing and discharge of, 1209
- Uterus, diet and the development of (Malcolm Campbell), 1229
- Uterus, perithelioma (G. F. Darwall Smith), 686; uterus, ventrifixation of, 1524
- Uterus, ventrifixation in backward displacement of (Dr. Briggs), 201
- Uterine appendages, surgical treatment of inflammatory diseases of (A. E. Giles), 1185
- V
- Vaccinated children, lists of, 1035
- Vaccinated veal, 954, 964
- Vaccination: 59, 119, 140, 272, 463, 525, 527, 590, 709, 768, 769, 780, 783, 896, 1084, 1568; u-e for, 180; calf lymph, 59; duty of a public vaccinator when four marks are refused, 119; public vaccinator's visits, 272; questions in Parliament, 443, 725, 690, 709, 767, 838, 1084; deaths after, 769; vaccination officers and defaulters, 739; compulsory in America, 783; magistrates and, 898; the order, 1081; fines, 1084; and cerebro-spinal fever, 525; and the L.C.C. elections, 783; in Austria, 1568
- Vaccination Acts. *See* Acts
- Vaccination, antityphoid in the army, 1494
- Vaccination Bill, debate on, 1326 (leading article), 1318. *See also* Bill
- Vaccination certificates, 527
- Vaccination of the cornea (J. Acworth Menzies and W. E. Jameson), 198; correspondence on, 316
- Vaccination in Japan, 768
- Vaccination officers and Vaccination Bill, 1510
- Vaccination order, a new, 1312; correspondence on, 1335. *See also* Antivaccination
- Vaccination, public, 232
- Vaccination, public and private, 1094
- Vaccination, successful, 109, 916, 1366, 1375
- Vaccinations in Paris, recent, 837
- Vaccinator, public, duty of when four marks are refused, 119; visits of, 272; and the fees of, 1018; fees of, 1094, 1156
- Vaccinator, public, office of, 344, 471
- Vaccinators, public, Keighley guardians and, 899, 1330
- Vaccine, antiplague, Haffkine's (T. C. Lucas), 928. *See also* Haffkine
- Vaccine, antistaphylococcal in treatment of furunculosis (R. Thorne Thorne), 436
- Vaccine injections in cerebro-spinal meningitis (Hector Mackenzie), 1407
- Vaccine serums and infections (Nathan Raw), 870
- Vaccine treatment of tuberculosis in children (Clive Riviere), 859
- Vaginal actinomycosis. *See* Actinomycosis
- Vaginal Caesarean section (Dr. Brewis), 1482
- Vaginal polypus. *See* Polypus
- Vagrants in Edinburgh, 95
- VAILLARD, M.: Serum treatment of bacillary dysentery, 958
- Valuation of practice, 1396, 1463, 1574
- Variation and heredity, review of books on, 1059
- Varicella, accidental rashes of (J. D. Rolleston), 1051
- Variolous lymph, small-pox in Germany and, 1084
- Vase, with representation of the clinic of a Greek surgeon, 1434
- Vatra luminosa. *See* Blind, city of
- VAUGHAN, Father BERNARD: How society ladies cheat the doctor, 647
- Veal, vaccinated, 933, 964
- VEALE, F. DE COVERLY: The General Medical Council and the British Medical Association, 1516
- Vehicles, rear lights on, 781
- VEITCH, ALEX.: Value of protargol, 912
- Veneral diseases, review of books on, 693, 1485
- Venice, formation of Society for Prevention of Tuberculosis in, 155
- Venous pulse, 112; correspondence on, 777
- Ventilation of the House of Commons, 524, 651; of London, 783
- Ventrifixation of uterus, 1524
- Ventrifixation in backward displacement of uterus (Dr. Briggs), 201
- Vermiform appendix. *See* Appendix
- VERNON-HARCOURT, LEVESON FRANCIS: *Sanitary Engineering with Respect to Water Supply and Sewage Disposal*, rev. 691; *Veröffentlichungen aus dem Gebiete des Militär-Sanitätswesens herausgegeben von der Medizinischen Abteilung des Königlich Preussischen Kriegsministeriums*, rev. 1242
- Veronal, an experience with (Edward Lyons), 259
- Vesical calculus. *See* Calculus
- Vibration, 767
- Victious circles (Jameson B. Henry), 1104
- Victoria, notes from, 410; amalgamation of the Medical Society and the Victoria Branch of the British Medical Association, 410
- Victoria, British Medical Association in, 343, 410

Vienna, special correspondence from, 110, 470, 534, 656, 1024, 1147, 1272, 1568; regulations as to disinfection of dress materials and books, 110; jubilee of the Street Ambulance Corps, 110; antialcohol movement in Parliament, 110; new medical organization, 470; junior officers in hospitals, 470; jubilee of Professor von Schrötter, 534; tonsillitis and appendicitis, 534; raising of medical fees, 655; taxes on practitioners, 656; hospital abuse, 656; professional secrecy, 1024; the summer term, 1024; prevalence of influenza and anthrax, 1024; a pay hospital scheme, 1147; cerebro-spinal fever, 1147; whooping-cough and its relation to influenza, 1147; wrestling and the heart, 1147; a system of district nursing, 1147; examination of school children, 1272; health of Vienna, 1272; vaccination in Austria, 1558; proposed hospital for 1,000 beds, 1568; attacking the hypophysis through the nose, 1568

VIGNARD, P.: *Les Formes Postérieures de l'Appendicite*, rev., 1487

VINTRAS, LOUIS, appointed Director of French Convalescent Home at Brighton, 1317

Virchow, Rudolf: *Briefe an seine Eltern, 1830-1864*, rev., 22

Vital statistics in England and Wales (1906), 237

Vital statistics of ten years (leading article), 1555

Vitalia, 384

Vivaq water, 1063

Vivisection, Bill to prohibit experiments on dogs, 581

Vivisection, report of Inspectors under the Act, 1309

Vivisection, Royal Commission on: report, 392, 447, 507, 517, 573, 1195, 1370, 1429, 1490, 1544; leading articles on, 517, 1203; evidence of: W. P. Byrne, 392; Professor Thane, 447, 509; Sir James Russell, 440; Sir Thornley Stoker, 507; Mrs. C. Cook ("Mabel Collins"), 510; Herbert Snow, 512; Stewart Stockman, 573; Professor Starling, 573; W. H. Power, 1195; A. R. Cushny, 1195; Arabella Kencahy, 1370, 1429; John W. Graham, 1490; Lord Rayleigh, 1544; Sir R. Douglas Powell, 1544; Dr. Frederick Taylor, 1544; a newspaper fiction, 508; "The Shambles of Science," 509; animals under experiment, 509; resuscitation after drowning, 510; antivivisection testimony, 510; vivisection and diseases of animals, 573

Vivisection, debate on (Lindaf-Hageby v. Halliburton), 1235; leading article on, 1263; annotation on, 1322, 1443. See also Antivivisection and "A hopeless cause"

Vocal rest in laryngeal tuberculosis. See Tuberculosis

VOELCKER, A. F.: Some common errors in the diet and general hygiene of children, 181; hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in infants, 627

VOELCKER, FRITZ: *Diagnose der Chirurgischen Nierenkrankheiten unter Verwertung der Chromocystoskopie*, rev., 938

Voice training, review of books on, 1486

Volunteer ambulance school of instruction, 969

Volunteer forces, medical care of, 232

Volunteer Medical Association, 1398

Volunteer medical organization, correspondence on, 51

Volunteer officers' decoration, 723

Volunteer Street Ambulance Corps, jubilee of, in Vienna, 110

Volunteers, R.A.M.C., 59, 1034, 1463, 1500; regimental stretcher-bearers, 1034; Glasgow companies, 59; annual inspection of London companies, 1463, 1500; annual inspection of Manchester companies, 1574. See also Army, British

Volvulus, complete (Jonathan Hutchinson jun.), 813

Vomiting of pregnancy. See Pregnancy

VON SCHRÖTTER. See Schrötter

VOSPER, P. elected member L.C.C., 580

Voyages d'Etudes Médicales, 946

W.

WADW, Surgeon-General FREDERICK WILLIAM, obituary notice of, 474

Wakefield, report of M.O.H., 1271

WAKLEY, THOMAS HENRY, obituary notice of, 903

WALDO, HENRY: Treatment of eczema, 494

WALLER, Staff-Surgeon EDMUND, obituary notice of, 904

WALKER, A. NIMMO: Pulsating exophthalmos, 501

WALKER, B., appointed J.P. for county of Westmorland, 274

WALKER, C. E.: Gametoid theory of cancer, 380

WALKER, D. F., appointed J.P. for County of Waterford, 1501

WALKER, E. W. AINLEY: On the micro-organism isolated from acute rheumatism, 1233; bees' stings and rheumatism, 1517

WALKER, HAROLD: Partial dislocation of larynx, 78; neglected constipation and periodic inflammation, 198; value of pro-targol, 912

WALKER, J. T. AINSLIE: Rideal-Walker coefficient, 841

WALKER, NORMAN, complimentary dinner to, 46

WALKER, THOMAS HATFIELD, obituary notice of, 601

WALLACE, DAVID: Nine cases of carbolic acid gangrene, 1110

WALLACE, H. K.: Chorea gravidarum, 260

WALLIS, F. C.: *Surgery of the Rectum*, rev., 692

WALSH, DAVID: "Queen's Jubilee Hospital," 1031

WALSHAM, HUGH: *Röntgen Rays in Diagnosis of Diseases of the Chest*, rev., 206

WALSHAM, WILLIAM JOHNSON: *Surgery, its Theory and Practice*, rev., 146

WALTER, A. E.: *X Rays in General Practice*, rev., 1487

WALTERS, C. FERRIER: Retroperitoneal sarcoma of Douglas's pouch, 1049

WALTERS, J. HOPKINS: Medicine in the lay press, a protest, 53, 347

Wandering spleen (Arthur J. Lewis), 1247

WARD, A. OGIER: Plugging the posterior nares, 1423

WARD, CHARLES: Libel by flattery, 841

WARE, M. W.: *Plaster of paris and How to Use it*, rev., 1061

WARING, H. J.: Iliac affections simulating appendicitis, 935

WARNER, HOWARD F., reports case of cerebro-spinal meningitis of the apoplectic type with hyperpyrexia, 932

Warnings, 768

WARREN, WALTER R.: Medical degrees of the University of London, 1092

WARRINGTON, Dr.: Lymphatic leukaemia, 934

WARRINGTON, W. B.: Three unusual cases of empyema, 1057

Water drinking, hygienic value of, 1132

Water, infected, new method of isolating the *Bacillus typhosus* from (W. James Wilson), 1156

Water supplies, review of books on, 145, 691

Water supply, a primitive, 179; of Belfast, 527; impure, at Hillsborough, 527; for the surgery, 783; of Gosport, 1156; of Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1329

Watered milk. See Milk

WATKINS, E. M., reports case of artificial anus: resection; recovery, 140

WATSON, ARTHUR: Calcium iodide in treatment of ulcers, 1579; subacute rheumatism, 1579

WATSON, B. P.: Influence of an excessive meat diet on fertility and lactation, 793, 1153; syphilitic abortion, 1482

WATSON, CHALMERS: Influence of milk diet on arterial sclerosis, 175; treatment of some diseases commonly regarded as of gouty origin, 377; plea for the use of oatmeal in the dietary of children, 985

WATSON, C. GORDON: Modified Pirogoff's amputation, 1056

WATSON, GEORGE A.: Cortical development, 934

WATT, D. CAMPBELL: Practice in South Africa, 1571

Weakness of the "strong man," 402, 540

WEBER, F. P.: Osteo-lipoma of base of brain, 1365

WEBER, Sir HERMANN: *Climatotherapy and Balneotherapy*, rev., 319

WEBER, PARKES: Congenital heart disease with cyanosis, 261; *Climatotherapy and Balneotherapy*, rev., 319; acute thyroid swelling, with acute haemorrhagic oedema of right side of pharynx and larynx, 748

Week, the, 37, 98, 160, 219, 277, 332, 400, 459, 519, 585, 646, 705, 764, 827, 893, 949, 1012, 1079, 1138, 1205, 1265, 1320, 1379, 1447, 1504, 1557; new Workmen's Compensation Act, 37, 332, 400, 827; responsibility of the medical profession towards the public, 37; Prevention of Corruption Act, 1906, 38; army sanitation, 39; a modern German hospital, 39; doctor and magistrate, 40; more last words from the "bloodless surgeon," 40; People's League of Medical Freedom, 41; "characters," 41; catheter cystitis and bacteria, 41; popular dietetics, 42; cremation in Great Britain, 42; economic problems in the practice of medicine, 42; Scottish Poor-law Medical Officers' inquiry, 42; Health of London in 1905, 98; standardization of disinfectants, 99; greatest Frenchman of the last century, 99; quacks and their nostrums, 99; mathematics and mosquitos, 100; development of *Protoplasma canis*, 100; a physician's hobby, 100; medical terms in the *New English Dictionary*, 101, 823; a medical millennium, 101; Japanese Sanitary Department, 102; libel by flattery, 102; relation of liver cells to the blood and lymph channels, 102; some big fees, 102; medical progress in Persia, 103; hospital finance, 160; physical development and school life, 160; the Toronto meeting, 161; history of spectacles, 161; "revival"

of homoeopathy, 162; standardization of curative serums, 162; a surgical showman, 163; torsion of a hydrosalpinx, 163; sanitation in El Salvador, 163; secretion of milk in the axilla, 164; *Trichocephalus dispar*, 164; the motor as a disinfecting machine, 164; streets named after doctors, 165, 223; medical charity and accident assurance, 165; the Edalji case, 165; earthquake in Jamaica, 219; repression of leprosy, 220; nomenclature of diseases, 221; workers' sanatoriums and medical referees, 221; some quacks of bygone days, 222; economic biology, 222; prevention of syphilitic infection, 223; antimalarial campaign in Greece, 223; sleeping sickness in Uganda, 223; Paediatric Congress in Italy, 224; lectures at the London Colleges, 224; Ebbw Vale dispute, 224; Hafkine's plague prophylactic, 277; right of private action, 278; medical education of the public, 279; the church cough, 279; danger of caustics in gynaecology, 280; boys and beagles, 280; treatment of sleeping sickness by atoxyl, 281; compulsory notification of disease in France, 281; Royal Commission on Poor Law, 281; child labour (in Birmingham), 332; medicine of the future, 333; school of advanced medical studies, 334; syphilis past and present, 334; international association of medical museums, 335; hospital question in a new light, 335; strange story of a prince's cure, 336; epidemic cerebro-spinal fever, 336, 461, 523; the Madeira concession, 337; international conference of Red Cross societies, 337; danger of the sanatorium, 400; infantile mortality, 401; malaria suppression in Panama, 401; sleeping sickness in French East Africa, 402; weakness of the "strong man," 402; medical legislation in Austria, 402; Carnegie Trust for the universities of Scotland, 403; a clerical panacea, 403; metropolitan ambulances, 404, 462; Principalship of Glasgow University, 404; medical inspection of school children, 459; pulmonary tuberculosis in school children, 459; "The Royal Society of Medicine," 460; bananas and spotted fever, 460; action of pituitary extracts upon the kidney, 461; longevity of athletes, 461; cure for the tobacco habit, 462; monument to Theodor Schwann, 462; Hunterian festival in London, 463; the Colonial Conference, 463; Lord Lister's 80th birthday, 519, 764; trypsin treatment of cancer, 519; conveyance of infectious diseases by domestic pets, 520; mummification in Egypt, 521; *post-mortem* Caesarean section, 521; tennis elbow, 522; medical view of the American girl, 522; prevention of disease in an Indian tea district, 523; trypsinomiasis in Sierra Leone, 523; dangers of immigration, 524; London County Council election, 524; medicine and milk, 585; infants in public houses, 586; sleeping sickness commission, 586; urticaria of mucous membranes, 587; after-care of the pauper insane, 587; infant life protection, 588; prevention of sleeping sickness, 588; Sir Charles Tupper, 588; medical referees under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 589; Coventry Division and the Coventry Dispensary, 646, 764, 1079, 1265; medical night service in Paris, 646; family care of the insane in Germany, 647; how society ladies cheat the doctor, 647; sleep of children in towns, 648; dust and dresses, 648; Pasteur Institute in the Far East, 648; medical research prize at Oxford, 649; proposed Ministry of Health in America, 649; "latest antivivisectionist invention," 650; teaching of hygiene and temperance, 650; inspection of military hospitals and army sanitation, 705; rowing and health, 705; dirty milk and infantile mortality, 706; notification of tuberculosis in France, 706; a phosphorus-free match, 706; an Imperial Conference, 707; itinerant doctors, 707; weight of the soul, 708; union of medical societies of London, 708; New York Academy of Medicine, 708; chronic oxalic acid poisoning and beri-beri, 709; the end of a conflict, 764; newspaper medicine, 765; prevention of ankylostomiasis, 765; Louis the Fourteenth's Irish surgeon, 765; professional secrecy and syphilis, 766; calcification of the breast, 767; death certification, 767; vibration, 767; society of tropical medicine and hygiene, 768; vaccination in Japan, 768; medical examinations and references under new Workmen's Compensation Act, 827; byways of medical charity, 827; closing of schools on account of epidemic sickness, 827; statistics of a life assurance company, 828; St. Joseph Rizal, M.D., 829; "science" of antivivaccination, 829; hearing of telephone clerks, 830; a running lie, 830; medical practice in the United States, 830; Special Representative Meeting, 893, 949; an honour from the King, 893, 1205; St. John, New Brunswick Branch, 894; system of proportional representation, 894, 1205; local anaesthesia in the extraction of teeth, 894; distribution of severity of attack in cases of small-pox, 895; goat's milk and Malta fever, 895, 1082; wigs and skulls, 896; civilization

- and missionary enterprise, 896; Egypt and the Sudan in 1906, 897; immunization against bullets, 897; population of France, 898; limitation of out-patients, 950; the medical officer and his arms, 950; moral treatment of disease, 951; a Mohawk physician, 951; cooking for soldiers, 952; late Professor von Bergmann, 952; first lady doctor, 952; Queen's Jubilee Hospital, 952; vaccinated veal, 953; decline of the London medical schools, 1012; medical practitioners in the Jamaica earthquake, 1012; pathological museum of the annual meeting, 1013; income tax and the medical profession in France, 1013; old Missouri doctors, 1014; hygiene and the public schools, 1014; dissensions among antivaccinators, 1014; smoke nuisance, 1015; a free experiment, 1015; preservatives in food, 1015; strength of potent drugs, 1016; French hospital in London, 1016; medical men and the insurance of employees, 1016; death of Dr. Markham Skerrett, 1079; conscientious objector, 1080; German crusade against infant mortality, 1080; school absence certificates, 1081; national sanatorium, Benenden, 1081; perils of sterilization, 1082; remarkable effect of tobacco, 1082; instruction in industrial diseases, 1083; street ambulances in London, 1083; congress of French practitioners, 1083; Port Sudan, 1083; coloured doctors in America, 1084; United Services Medical Society, 1138; sleeping sickness expedition, 1139; lead and arsenic in tartaric acid, citric acid and cream of tartar, 1139; alcoholism and degeneration, 1140; cerebro-spinal fever in India, 1140; cancer in mice, 1140; treatment of trypanosomiasis, 1141; forceps in abdominal cavity, 1141; increase of the asylum population, 1142; Channel tunnel, 1142; new pentacle of rejuvenescence, 1142; is conservative treatment of the ovaries overdue? 1143; foot binding, 1143; a league against death, 1143; proposed changes in income tax law, 1205; sanatoriums for working men, 1206; insaniatory restaurants, 1206; labour legislation, 1207; street accidents, 1207, 1553; professional earnings of French doctors, 1207; Sunday rest, 1208; insanity in murder trials, 1209; sloughing and discharge of cauterized cancerous uterus, 1209; plague in Russia, 1209; medical defence, 1266; annual dinner of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 1266; prevention of consumption, 1267; Surgical Home of Recovery, 1267; teeth of the nation, 1267; medicine and the Maccabaeans, 1267; Convalescent Homes Association, 1268; matrimonial sterilization, 1268; Navy and Army Male Nursing Association, 1268; International Congress of Hygiene, 1269; medicine and the "Bar," 1269; new endowment for Oxford, 1269; treatment of poor consumptives, 1320; compensation for industrial diseases, 1321; action of wine on the typhoid bacillus, 1321; "a hopeless cause," 1322; unexpected death and the status lymphaticus, 1322; Evelina Hospital for Children, 1323; registration of nurses, 1323; a unique honour, 1323; Lord Lister and the City of London, 1379; Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 1380; a supreme national health authority, 1380; "kill dying consumptives," 1380; Lord Mayor's Cripple Fund, 1381, 1449; post-graduate ophthalmology at Oxford, 1381; British Museum reading room, 1382; Droitwich baths, 1382; the Pathological Society, 1382; compulsory retirement of postal medical officers, 1383; an American Ministry of Public Health, 1383; legal interpretation of professional misconduct, 1447; Red Cross Conference, 1447, 1507, 1561; teaching of midwifery, 1447; prevalence of plague, 1448; male nurses, 1448; sleeping sickness in Central Africa, 1448; Asylum Workers' Association, 1449; dangers of malaria, 1450; International Nursing Conference, 1450; local authorities and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906, 1450; sanatoriums for workers suffering from tuberculosis, 1450; Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society, 1451; a tragedy of tuberculosis, 1451; Home Office regulations for use of horsehair, 1451; legal authority of the General Medical Council, 1504; the Referendum, 1505; the Science Committee, 1505; Bradford police surgeons, 1506; Royal Society conversation, 1506; drink-proof, 1507; West London Hospital and Post-graduate College, 1508; smoke nuisance, 1508; successful antityphoid vaccination, 1509; feeble-minded in New South Wales, 1509; academic costume at the annual meeting, 1509; annual meeting at Exeter, 1557; proposed West Coast of Africa Branch, 1557; eyesight of school children, 1558; extracorporeal stages of *Herpetomonas* and the Leishman-Donovan body, 1558; another impost on the profession, 1559; Queen Elizabeth's physician (Walter Bayley), 1559; tumours in wild animals, 1560; spirochaetes in relapsing fever, 1560; sanitation of Pauana, 1560; doctor's water-rate, 1561; doctors and the suppression of the duel, 1561; sudden death from haemorrhage, diffused chorion - epithelioma, 1562;
- King Edward's Hospital Fund Bill, 1562
Weever fish, poisoned spines of (H. Muir Evans), 73
Weight of the soul, 708
WEIL, P. EMILE: Injection of fresh serum as a haemostatic in haemophilia, 837
Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratories, 1135
WELLINGTON, R. HENSLÖWE, elected corresponding member of Société de Médecine Légale de France, 94
WELLS, H. GIDEON: *Chemical Pathology*, rev., 1307
WELLS, J. H.: Rationale of Brier's method, 143
Welsh medical dinner, 1366
Welsh museum, 1457
WENCKEBACH, K. F.: Some points in the pathology and treatment of adherent pericardium, 63
WERNER, L.: Subretinal cysticercus, 1483
WERTHEIM, VON E.: *Die Technik der vaginalen-bauchhöhlen Operationen*, rev., 443
WEST, SAMUEL: Are pericardial adhesions of great importance? 1393; acute pneumonia in children, 1516
WESTCOTT, WM. WYNN, appointed J.P. for county of London, 329
West African climate (G. F. Darker), 811
West African Medical Service, 231, 1579
West Riding County Council. See Council
West Wales Sanatorium. See Sanatorium
West Yorkshire, notes from, 467, 591, 654, 712, 772, 833, 899, 955, 1020, 1087, 1145, 1213, 1271, 1330, 1456, 1512, 1565; annual meeting of the Bradford Infirmary, 467; General Infirmary, Leeds, 467, 772; conviction for selling watered milk, 467; support of medical charities in Bradford, 591, 654; death of the Marchioness of Ripon, 591; sanatorium treatment of phthisis, 591; appointment of Surgical Registrar at Leeds Infirmary, 592; Bradford Sanitary Association, 654; anthrax in Bradford, 654, 833, 955; Bradford slums, 655; poor children's holiday camp, 655; street noises in Bradford, 712; the Bradford workhouse, 712; appointments at Bradford Royal Infirmary, 772; appeal, 1512; Bradford conference on infantile mortality and milk supply, 833; Shipton Union Infirmary, 833; health of Keighley, 833; post-graduate course at Leeds Public Dispensary, 899; post-graduate study in anatomy at Leeds, 899; investigation as to quality of milk supply in Yorkshire, 899; Keighley guardians and their public vaccinators, 899, 1330; midwives and infant mortality in Bradford, 955; Bradford Fever Hospital administration, 955; child life and labour: the half-time question, 955; Bradford Royal Infirmary finances, 1020; Eldwick Sanatorium and its critics, 1020; notifiable diseases in Bradford, 1020; Bradford Health Committee and sterilized milk, 1087; Gutsley District Council and the medical officership, 1087; housing of the working classes, 1087; Bradford Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1087; Menston Asylum, 1088; Bradford Royal Infirmary and the "recommendations," 1145; smoke nuisance in Bradford, 1145; sequel to a Bradford sanitary prosecution, 1145; Dewsbury Joint Hospital Board, 1213; death of Bradford police surgeon (Samuel Lodge), 1213; divisional police surgeons in Bradford, 1213, 1331, 1456, 1512; health of Batley, 1213; report of M.O.H. for Wakefield, 1271; new branch of the Leeds Dispensary, 1271; new dignity for a Bradford hospital, 1330; Halifax workhouse hospital, 1330; workhouse administration at Dewsbury, 1565; infant mortality at Halifax, 1565; Bradford insanitary areas, 1565; Halifax Board of Guardians, 1565
WHEELER, Dr.: Traumatic rupture of heart, 263
Whisky, physiological action of, on the circulation (F. J. Charteris and E. P. Cathcart), 1174
Whitaker's Almanack, rev., 25
WHITCOMBE, E. B.: presentation to, 408
WHITE, ERNEST W.: Treatment of incipient and borderline cases of insanity in general practice, 546; London University Senatorial election, 838; degree in Medicine for the average London student, 1216
WHITE, F. FAULDER: Coventry Division and Coventry Dispensary, 1094; modification of the radical mastoid operation, 1395
WHITE, Captain THOMAS, obituary notice of, 970
White phosphorus. See Phosphorus
WHITEFOORD, CALEB CHARLES, second conviction of, 783
WHITEFORD, C. HAMILTON: Iodine-spirit catgut, 866, 971; *Glimpses of American Surgery*, 1075
WHITEHEAD, C. B.: Tubercle and erysipelas, 1238
WHITEHEAD, Mr.: Metastatic tumour of the choroid, 1483
WHITING, A.: *Aids to Medical Diagnosis*, rev., 322
Whooping-cough and its relation to influenza, 1147
Widal's reaction after typhoid fever (H. French and M. Louissou), 1183
Wigan, infant mortality at, 1020; food poisoning in, 1087
Wigs and skulls, 886, 1499
WIKULILL, F.: Danger to smokers, 540
WILKINSON, W. CAMAC: Plea for the use of tuberculin within and without sanatoriums, 1298
WILKS, Sir SAMUEL: Homoeopathy, 287
WILLIAMS, ARTHUR H.: Rupture of ulcerated abdominal wall over an umbilical hernia, 684
WILLIAMS, A. W.: Scabies and balsam of Peru, 972
WILLIAMS, CHARLES THEODORE, elected Honorary Fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford, 1509
WILLIAMS, J. ATTRIDGE: Acute cystitis in infant treated with helmitol, 1181
WILLIAMS, J. T.: reports case of peritonitis without ascertainable cause, 260
WILLIAMS, LEONARD: Treatment of gout by the ingestion of common-salt-containing waters, 19; climatic treatment of tuberculosis, 1335
WILLIAMS, MARY HAMILTON: Salaries of lady assistant M.O.H., 240
WILLIAMS, M. W.: Case of peliosis rheumatica, 79
WILLIAMS, P. WATSON: Primary diphtheria of the external auditory canal, 232, 347; pulsus paradoxus, 412; healing silence, 1573
WILLIAMS, RICHARD: Cataract extraction, 687
WILLIAMS, W. G.: Acute intussusception, 435
WILLIAMS, W. S.: Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1184
WILLIS, W. MORLEY: Repeated abdominal section for perforation of gastric ulcers, 926
Wills of patent medicine vendors, 263
WILLSON, J. WHERRY: Some remarks on forceps delivery, 812
WILSON, HORACE R.: "Enterospasm" caused by lead poisoning, 1054
WILSON, T. STACEY: Value of an abnormal rise in the average level of the diaphragm as a guide to the volume of the blood in active circulation, 978
WILSON, W. JAMES: Case of cerebro-spinal meningitis, 433; new method of isolating the *Bacillus typhosus* from infected water, 1176; cultivation of the meningococcus in the present epidemic of cerebro-spinal meningitis in Belfast, 1477
WINCKEL, F. VON: *Handbuch der Geburtshilfe*, rev., 1425
WINCKWORTH, C. E.: Tennis elbow, 842
Wine, action of, on the typhoid bacillus, 1321
WINGFIELD, H. E.: Hypnotism and its application to medicine, 1464
Wisconsin, Bill to prevent juvenile smoking in, 1130
WISE, TUCKER: A tragedy of tuberculosis, 1579
WITZEL, O.: *Die Schmerzverhütung in der Chirurgie*, rev., 265
WOLFF, JACOB: £100 awarded to for his work on cancer research, 880; *Die Lehre von der Krebskrankheit von den ältesten Zeiten bis gegenwart*, 1061
WOLLASTON, A. F. R.: Sleeping sickness in Central Africa, 1448
Women, cigarette smoking by, 1342
Women guardians, 1563
Women medical inspectors of school children, inadequate salaries offered to, 537, 597
Women nurses for the American navy, 27, 1463
Women students in Birmingham, new hostel for, 283; in German universities, 656
Wood-alcohol poisoning, blindness from, (Robert J. Montgomery), 375
WOODS, ROBERT H.: Three cases of frontal sinusitis, 752
Worcestshire Association for Prevention of Consumption, 1254
Workers' sanatoriums. See Sanatoriums
Workhouse infirmaries, dogs in, 1035. See also Infirmary
Workhouse midwife or midwifery nurse, 602
Workhouse schools, 651
Working Classes Acts Amendment Bill. See Bill
Working men, sanatoriums for, 1206
Workmen's Compensation Act. See Act
Worm, American "hook," distribution of (R. T. Leiper), 683
Worms, intestinal, in appendix vermiformis (John W. Heekes), 624
Worms, round, complicating Caesarean section (reported by Ethel Landon), 200
Worms, thread, 356, 475, 540, 604
Wound treatment, Lord Lister and the evolution of (Sir Hector C. Cameron), 789
WRANCH, E. M.: M.V.O. conferred upon, 165
Wrestling and the heart, 1147
WRIGHT, ADAM H.: *Textbook of Obstetrics*, rev., 692
WRIGHT, Sir ALMROTH: On the medicine of the future, 333
WRIGHT, G. A.: Treatment of fractures, 471

WRIGLEY, P. R.: Reports case of bayonet wound of stomach, 1303
 WURTZ, R.: *Notions Élémentaires de Prophylaxie des Maladies Tropicales*, rev., 505
 WYNCOLL, J. W.: Tuberculous soil conditions (?), 966
 WYNN, Dr.: Opsonic treatment of actinomycosis of lungs, 1119
 WYNNE, FRED. E.: The Charter, 1274

X-rays in treatment of urticaria pigmentosa (F. H. Jacob), 1301. *See also* Roentgen, Radiography.

Y.

Yearbook, Englishwoman's, rev., 148
Yearbook, Gardening, rev., 572
Yearbook of Pharmacy, rev., 322
Yearbook, Public Schools, rev., 572
Yearbook of Scientific and Learned Societies, rev., 25
 Yellow fever. *See* Fever
 Yellow journalism, 880
 Yorkshire milk supply, investigations as to quality of, 899

Yorkshire, West. *See* West
 YOUNG, ARCHIBALD: Total enucleation of the prostate, 658
 YOUNG, MEREDITH: Persistent deep cervical abscess and threatened mastoid suppuration treated by antistreptococcic serum, 745
 YOUNGE, G. H.: Use of calcium salts in pneumonia, 908

X.

X-ray apparatus, 525
 X-ray treatment of ringworm of scalp (J. M. H. Macleod), 1298

Z.

ZIMMERN, A.: *Éléments d'Electrothérapie Clinique*, rev., 267
 Zinc ions in treatment of rodent ulcer (H. Lewis Jones), 364

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Achondroplasia (Guthrie Rankin, Ernest C. Mackay, John R. Lunn, and John Cranke) (Five Figures) ...	11, 12	Treatment of Surgical Tuberculosis (F. J. Steward) (Two Figures) ...	856, 857
Achondroplasia (J. Houston Porter) (Five Figures) ...	13, 14	Aix-les-Bains and Lac du Bourget ...	881, 882
Fracture of Fifth Metatarsal Bone (Geo. H. Graham) ...	17	Motors for Medical Men (Twenty-two Figures) ...	884, 885, 943, 944, 1031, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1063, 1070, 1071, 1072
Abdominal Section for Ectopic Gestation (reported by D. Lloyd Roberts) ...	18	Thomas Henry Wakley ...	903
Lord Herbert of Lea ...	21	Effects of Respiration on Circulation (Sir James Barr) (Eight Figures) ...	916, 917, 918, 919
Improved Gastro-enterostomy Clamp ...	25	Calcium Salts in the Blood and Tissues (W. Blair Bell) ...	920
Report of Inspector under Inebriates Acts concerning the Inmates (Twelve Figures) ...	26, 27	Peptic Ulcer (Fenton B. Turck) (Five Figures) ...	923, 925, 926
Mont Estoril and Neighbourhood (Three Figures) ...	31, 32	Chloroma (T. Harrison Butler) ...	930
Pathology and Treatment of Adherent Pericardium (K. F. Wenckebach) (Nine Figures) ...	64, 65, 66, 67, 68	Retinoscopy Long-arm ...	942
Poisoned Spines of Weever Fish (H. Muir Evans) (Three Figures) ...	75	Nasal Cotton-wool Holder ...	942
Piroplasma Canis in the Tick (S. R. Christophers) ...	77	Diaphragm and the Circulation (T. Stacey Wilson) (Twenty Figures) ...	979, 980, 981, 982
Modified Artery Forceps ...	87	Oatmeal in Children's Diet (Chalmers Watson) (Two Figures) ...	985
Modified Clamp for Gastro-intestinal Operations ...	87	Regeneration of Nerves (Basil Kilvington) ...	990
Hvdatid Cyst of Neck (Edmund C. Bevers) (Two Figures) ...	137	New Medical Buildings, University of Glasgow ...	1023
Pelvic Pedicle Needles (Two Figures) ...	149	Operative Treatment of Fractures (W. Arbuthnot Lane) (Two Figures) ...	1037, 1038
I Insbruck ...	151	Diverticulum of Oesophagus (Bilton Pollard) ...	1040
Hamidi Hospital for Children, Constantinople (Two Figures) ...	166	Nervous Degeneration and Regeneration (W. D. Halliburton) (Seventeen Figures) ...	1042, 1043, 1044, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117
H. E. Ibrahim Pasha ...	167	Severe Compound Fracture of Skull (W. P. M'Eldowney and J. Ward Cousins) (Two Figures) ...	1046, 1047
Obstructed Labour due to Osteo-sarcoma of Pelvis (M. B. Ray) (Three Figures) ...	191, 192	Fracture of Lacrymal Bone with Perforation of Lacrymal Sac (C. Marsh Beadnell) ...	1054
Norledge Improved Extension Apparatus ...	208	Improved Tonsil Guillotine ...	1063
Urethral Sound ...	209	Ring Probe ...	1083
Nasal Snare ...	209	Mouth Gag ...	1063
Improved Sponge-holder ...	268	Roth-Dräger Oxygen and Chloroform Apparatus ...	1067
Peritoneal Catch and Holder ...	268	George Armstrong Peters ...	1095
Alexander Peddie ...	291	Vicious Circles (Jamieson B. Hurry) ...	1107
Thomas Savage ...	293	Early Specimen of Total Enucleation of Prostate Removed by the late Mr. McGill (J. A. Cairns Forsyth) (Two Figures) ...	1111
Toronto Hospital for Advanced Cases of Consumption (Sir William H. Broadbent) (Three Figures) ...	297, 298	Aseptic Urethral Catheterization Sheath ...	1126
Dissemination of Intra-abdominal Malignant Disease (W. Mitchell Stevens) (Two Figures) ...	308, 309	Aseptic Douche Standard ...	1128
Temperature in Malignant Disease of the Liver (James W. Russell) (Fifteen Figures) ...	311, 312	Edward Markham Skerritt ...	1157
Pair of Forceps in Abdominal Cavity for Ten and a Half Years (J. E. Fergusson Stewart) ...	313	Chronic Splenomegaly Polycythaemia (Robert Saundby) (Nine Figures) ...	1165, 1166, 1168
Stretcher with Steel Bearing Rods ...	323	Regeneration of Nerves with Regard to the Surgical Treatment of Certain Paralyzes (C. J. Bond) ...	1173
Sir Michael Foster ...	349	New Method of Isolating the Bacillus typhosus from Infected Water (W. James Wilson) ...	1176
Secondary Suture of Great Sciatic Nerve (James Sherren) (Six Figures) ...	367, 368, 369	Structure and Secretion of the Parathyroid Glands in Man (David Forsyth) (Eleven Figures) ...	1178, 1179, 1180, 1181
Traumatic Expulsion of Lens and Iris, followed by uneventful healing without treatment (Michael A. Teale) ...	375	Diet and the Development of the Uterus (Malcolm Campbell) (Seven Figures) ...	1230
Foreign Body in Large Intestine (reported by J. T. Moore) ...	376	Retro-pharyngeal Fibroma (N. B. O'Jagers) ...	1236
Uterine Cotton-wool Holder ...	384	Epithelioma of Larynx in a Young Man (Harold Barwell) ...	1237
Epidemic and Sporadic Meningitis (Two Figures) ...	390	British Medicine in India (Four Figures) ...	1249, 1250, 1251, 1252
Treatment of Lacrymal Obstruction (J. Herbert Parsons) (Three Figures) ...	418, 419	New Hill-Barnard Sphygmometer ...	1255
Kala-azar (Leonard Rogers) (Three Diagrams) ...	426, 430, 431	Sir Joseph Fayer ...	1277
Case of Cerebro-spinal Meningitis (J. Singleton Darling and W. James Wilson) ...	434	Operation for Removal of Entire Rectum for Carcinoma (P. Lockhart Mummery) (Six Figures) ...	1289, 1290, 1291, 1292
Field Stretcher as a Hammock ...	444	Squamous-celled Carcinoma of Stomach and Oesophagus (H. D. Rolleston and F. W. Higgs) ...	1295
Idiopathic Dilatation of Colon (Herbert P. Hawkins) (Nine Figures) ...	477, 478, 480, 481	Urticaria Pigmentosa Treated by X-Rays (F. H. Jacob) ...	1301
Simple Colonic Adhesions a Cause of Intermittent Attacks of Abdominal Pain (A. Ernest Maylard) (Two Figures) ...	484	Case of Extreme Hydrocephalus (Richard Eager) ...	1303
Removal of Malignant Growths from Naso-pharynx (Frederic Eve) (Two Figures) ...	485	Knife for Enucleating Large Tonsils ...	1308
Two Cases of Cystine Calculi (F. A. Southam) (Two Figures) ...	490	Joseph Groves ...	1337
Five Cases of Friedreich's Ataxy (F. Wardrop Griffith) (Six Figures) ...	541, 542, 543, 545	Circumcision as a Rite and as a Surgical Operation (J. Bland-Sutton) (Six Figures) ...	1410, 1411
Total Enucleation of Prostate (F. J. Freyer) (Three Figures) ...	551, 552, 553	Radical Cure of Urethral Stricture by Internal Urethrotomy (James MacMunn) (Five Figures) ...	1413, 1414
Kala-azar (Leonard Rogers) ...	559	Congenital Hypotonia (Carey Coombs) (Three Figures) ...	1416, 1419
Integrative Action of the Nervous System (Charles S. Sherrington) (Five Figures) ...	568, 569, 570	Suture Sterilizer ...	1429
Improved Gag ...	572	On the Border of the Moor ...	1435
Surgical Aspects of Haemophilia (Ernest W. Hey Groves) (Two Figures) ...	612, 613	Tor Abbey Sands, Torquay ...	1435
Cor Triloculare Bistriatum (J. Dixon Mann) ...	615	Sidmouth from Peak Hill ...	1436
Chronic Peritonitis causing Elephantiasis (Julius Bernstein and Frederick W. Price) (Three Figures) ...	618	Exmouth from the Plantation ...	1437
Relation of Diet to Thyroid Activity (A. Dingwall Fordyce) (Three Figures) ...	620	River Dart from below Holne ...	1437
Frontal Sinus Probe Calipers ...	634	Clovelly from the Hobby Drive ...	1438
Spinal Analgesia (Arthur E. Barker) (Five Figures) ...	670, 671, 673	Land's End ...	1438
Gastro-enterostomy (B. G. A. Moynihan) ...	681	Entrance Hall, St. Andrew's Baths (Droitwich) ...	1440
David Lowson ...	721	New Forceps for Gastro-enterostomy and Entero-anastomy ...	1488
Lister Bas-relief in the Tympanum of the Surgical Pavilion of the Policlinico Umberto, Rome ...	789	Deep Abscess Forceps ...	1488
Tuberculous Cavity in Head of Tibia (Sir Hector C. Cameron) ...	801	Julius Dreschfeld ...	1519
Skigram of Tuberculous Cavity in Head of Tibia (Sir Hector C. Cameron) ...	802	Pathology and Treatment of Tumours of the Jaws (Frederic Eve) (Twenty-three Figures) ...	1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1530, 1531
Function of the Cerebellum (Sir Victor Horsley) (Two Figures) ...	806	New Method of Dealing with Cleft Palate (F. N. G. Starr) (Three Figures) ...	1533
Surgical Forms of Ileocaecal Tuberculosis (Henri Hartmann) (Fifteen Figures) ...	849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855	Chestpiece for Binaural Stethoscope ...	1542
		Syringe for Eucaire ...	1543
		Radiography ...	1543
		Achromatic Illuminator ...	1543
		"Finger-grip" Forceps ...	1543
		Handel Cosham Memorial Hospital (Two Figures) ...	1551
		Edward-Hallaran Bennett ...	1575

British Medical Association.

FOUNDED 1832.

Patron: HIS MAJESTY KING EDWARD VII.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCE OF WALES.

ABERDEEN, the Right Hon. the Earl of, P.C., G.C.M.G.,
Tarland Lodge, Aberdeenshire.

BILLINGS, Surg.-Gen. J. S., M.D., D.C.L., Washington, U.S.A.

BRIGHT, Rev. James Franck, D.D., Oxford.

CLIFTON, R. B., M.A., F.R.S., Oxford.

DURANTE, Professor Francesco, Rome.

ECKHART, C., M.D., Giessen.

ESMARCH, F. von, M.D., Kiel.

FOWKE, Francis, Esq., London.

GORDON, Right Hon. Lord, London.

GRANT, Sir James A., K.C.M.G., M.D., Ottawa, Canada.

HARCOURT, Professor Augustus G. Vernon, M.A., F.R.S.,
St. Clare, Ryde.

KOCH, R., M.D., Berlin.

LIEBREICH, O., M.D., Berlin.

LONDONDERRY, The Right Hon. the Marquis of, London.

MITCHELL, S. Weir, M.D., Philadelphia, U.S.A.

NEUMANN, S., M.D., Berlin.

STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, The Right Hon. Lord
G.C.M.G., Montreal.

STRONG, The Very Rev. Thomas Banks, D.D., Oxford.

PRESIDENT.

RICHARD ANDREWS REEVE, B.A., M.D., LL.D., Dean of the Medical Faculty of the University of Toronto.

PRESIDENT-ELECT.

HENRY DAVY, M.D., F.R.C.P., Physician, Royal Devon and Exeter Hospital, Exeter.

PAST-PRESIDENT.

GEORGE COOPER FRANKLIN, LL.D., F.R.C.S., Surgeon, Leicester Infirmary, Leicester.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

A. T. H. WATERS, M.D., F.R.C.P., Liverpool.

C. G. WHEELHOUSE, LL.D., F.R.C.S., Filey.

WILLIAM THOMAS EDWARDS, M.D., F.R.C.S., Cardiff.

THE RIGHT HON. SIR B. WALTER FOSTER, P.C., M.D.,
D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.C.P., M.P., London.

CHARLES N. MACNAMARA, F.R.C.S., Chorley Wood.

SIR JOHN T. BANKS, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., Dublin.

SIR WILLIAM T. GAIRDNER, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.,
Edinburgh.

THOMAS BRIDGWATER, M.B., LL.D., Uckfield.

SIR CONSTANTINE HOLMAN, M.D., London.

JOHN ROBERTS THOMSON, M.D., F.R.C.P., Bourne-
mouth.

HENRY TRENTHAM BUTLIN, D.C.L., F.R.C.S., London.

SIR GEORGE HARE PHILIPSON, M.D., D.C.L., F.R.C.P.,
Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

HENRY BARNES, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.E., Carlisle.

JOHN WARD COUSINS, M.D., F.R.C.S., Portsmouth.

THOMAS GEORGE RODDICK, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.S.,
Montreal.

PROFESSOR ROBERT SAUNDBY, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P.,
Birmingham.

CHARLES PARSONS, M.D., Dover.

WILLIAM ALFRED ELLISTON, M.D., Felixstowe.

ANDREW CLARK, D.Sc.Oxon., F.R.C.S., London.

WALTER WHITEHEAD, F.R.C.S.E., F.R.S.E., Man-
chester.

THOMAS DRUSLYN GRIFFITHS, M.D.Lond., D.Sc.Oxon.,
Swansea.

WILLIAM COLLIER, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., Oxford.

GEORGE COOPER FRANKLIN, LL.D., F.R.C.S., Leicester.

SIR VICTOR HORSLEY, LL.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.S., London.

CHAIRMAN OF REPRESENTATIVE MEETINGS.

JAMES ALEXANDER MACDONALD, M.D., M.Ch., etc., Physician, Taunton and Somerset Hospital.

CHAIRMAN OF COUNCIL.

TREASURER.

HY. RADCLIFFE CROCKER, M.D., F.R.C.P., Physician, Skin Department, University College Hospital,
London.

GENERAL SECRETARY.

GUY ELLISTON, 6, Catherine Street, Strand, London.

MEDICAL SECRETARY.

J. SMITH WHITAKER, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.

EDITOR OF THE "BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL."

DAWSON WILLIAMS, M.D., F.R.C.P.Lond.

COUNCIL AND COMMITTEES OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION FOR 1906-7.

COUNCIL.

- REEVE, Professor R. A., M.D., 48, Bloor Street E., Toronto (*President*).
 DAVY, HENRY, M.D., F.R.C.P., Physician, Devon and Exeter Hospital (*President-elect*).
 FRANKLIN, GEORGE COOPER, LL.D., F.R.C.S., 39, London Road, Leicester (*Past-President*).
 MACDONALD, J. A., M.D., 19, East Street, Taunton (*Chairman of Representative Meetings*).
 CROCKER, Dr. H. RADCLIFFE, 121, Harley St., W. (*Treasurer*).
 ANDERSON, Dr. JOHN FORD, 41, Belsize Park, N.W.
 BALLANCE, H. A., Esq., M.S., 46, Prince of Wales Road, Norwich.
 BARNES, Dr. E. G., Eye, Suffolk.
 BIDEN, Fleet Surg. E. J., R.N., 29, Osborne Road, Southsea (*Representative of the Royal Navy Medical Service*).
 BRADSHAW, Dr. T. R., 51, Rodney Street, Liverpool.
 BRIERLEY, Dr. J. BRASSEY, Alma House, Old Trafford, Manchester.
 BRUCE, Colonel DAVID, C.B., F.R.S., 68, Victoria Street, S.W. (*Cape of Good Hope (Eastern Province); and (Western Province) Branches*).
 BUIST, Dr. R. C., 166, Nethergate, Dundee.
 BYERS, Sir JOHN W., M.D., Dreenagh House, Lower Crescent, Belfast.
 CARLINE, Dr. W. A., Lincoln.
 *CLARK, ANDREW, Esq., F.R.C.S., 71, Harley Street, W.
 COLBECK, Dr. E. H., 55, Upper Berkeley Street, W. (*New Zealand Branch*).
 *COLLIER, Dr. WILLIAM, St. Mary's Entry, Oxford.
 CRAIG, Dr. JAMES, 18, Merrion Square North, Dublin.
 CUTHBERT, C. F., Esq., 2, Barton Street, Gloucester.
 DOMVILLE, E. J., Esq., Northernhay House, Exeter.
 DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Lieut.-Colonel E. F., I.M.S.(ret.), 281, Willesden Lane, N.W. (*Colombo and South Indian and Madras Branches*).
 EASTES, GEORGE, Esq., M.B., 35, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.
 FINLAY, Professor DAVID W., M.D., LL.D., 2, Queen's Terrace, Aberdeen.
 FOX, Dr. EDWARD LAWRENCE, 9, Osborne Place, Plymouth.
 FRANCIS, Dr. H. A., 2, Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, W. (*Brisbane and Queensland Branch*).
 GALTON, Dr. J. H., Chunam, Sylvan Road, Upper Road, S.E.
 GIUSANI, Dr. JOSEPH J., Patrick's Hill, Cork.
 GOFF, Dr. BRUCE, The Lindens, Bothwell, Lanarkshire.
 GOYDER, Dr. D., 88, Great Horton Road, Bradford.
 HAMILTON, Dr. JAMES, 1, Royal Crescent, Crosshill, Glasgow.
 HASLIP, Dr. G. E., 8, Suffolk Place, Pall Mall, S.W.
 HELME, Dr. T. ARTHUR, Mayfield, Victoria Park, Manchester.
 HORSLEY, Sir VICTOR, F.R.S., 25, Cavendish Square, W.
 HUNTER, Dr. J. H., Havelock Street, South Shields.
 JOHNSTON, Dr. ROBERT MCKENZIE, 2, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh.
 JOUBERT DE LA FERTE, Colonel C. H., I.M.S.(ret.), The Ferns, Weybridge (*Representative of the Indian Medical Service*).
 KINSEY, R. H., Esq., 10, Rothsay Gardens, Bedford.
 MARRIOTT, Dr. C. W., Aubrey House, Bath Road, Reading.
 MARTIN, Dr. C. J., F.R.S., Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, Chelsea, S.W. (*Sydney and New South Wales Branch*).
 MORIER, Dr. C. G. D., 1, Hamilton Terrace, St. John's Wood, N.W. (*South Australian and Western Australian Branches*).
 MORRISON, Professor J. T. J., M.B., 3, Great Charles Street, Birmingham.
 MURRAY, Dr. J., 6, Ardross Terrace, Inverness.
 NASMYTH, Dr. T. G., Cupar, Fife.
 *OWEN, EDMUND, Esq., F.R.C.S., 64, Gt. Cumberland Place, W.
 PARKINSON, C. H. W., Esq., Wimborne Minster.
 PARSONS, Dr. P. H., 128, Fulham Road, S.W. (*Victorian Branch*).
 POPE, Dr. F. M., 4, Prebend Street, Leicester.
 RAYNER, Dr. EDWIN, 19, Tiviot Dale, Stockport.
 RENNIE, Dr. ALEX., Kintore, Aberdeen (*Hong Kong Branch*).
 ROBERTS, H. JONES, Esq., Llywenarth, Penygroes R.S.O., Carnarvonshire.
 ROSS, Dr. J. MAXWELL, County Buildings, Dumfries.
 *SAUNDY, Professor ROBERT, M.D., LL.D., 3, Great Charles Street, Birmingham.
 SHADWELL, Dr. ST. CLAIR B., Lynhurst, Oxford Road, Walthamstow.
 SHAW, Dr. CECIL E., 18, College Square East, Belfast.
 SMITH, Professor W. R., M.D., 74, Great Russell Street, W.C. (*Malta and Mediterranean Branch*).
 SPANTON, W. D., Esq., Hanley, Staffs.
 STRATON, CHARLES ROBERT, Esq., F.R.C.S., West Lodge, Wilton, Salisbury.
 THOMAS, JOHN LYNN, Esq., C.B., 21, Windsor Place, Cardiff.
 TWYNAM, Dr. G. E., 31, Gledhow Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. (*Sydney and New South Wales Branch*).
 TYSON, Dr. W. J., 10, Langhorne Gardens, Folkestone.
 VERRALL, T. JENNER, Esq., 97, Montpelier Road, Brighton.
 *WALKER, Dr. NORMAN, 7, Manor Place, Edinburgh.
 WALSH, Dr. DENIS, Graigue, co. Kilkenny.
 WEAR, Dr. ARTHUR T., 1, Wentworth Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
 WEBB, F. E. APTHOPE, Esq., Grafton House, Maid's Causeway, Cambridge.
 WHITE, Dr. SINCLAIR, Radmoor, Sheffield.
 WILLIAMS, D. J., Esq., F.R.C.S., Greenfield House, Llanelli.
 WILSON, Lieut.-Colonel E. M., C.B., C.M.G., Belmont, Osborne Road, S. Farnborough (*Representative of the Army Medical Service*).

* Co-opted members.

COMMITTEES.

The President, the Chairman of Representative Meetings, the Chairman of Council, and the Treasurer are *ex-officio* members of all Committees.

ETHICAL COMMITTEE.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Anderson, Dr. J. Ford, London | Kinsey, Mr. R. H., Bedford |
| Armit, Mr. H. W., Wembley | Langdon-Down, Dr. R. L., Hamp- |
| Bateman, Dr. A. G., London | ton Wick |
| Broadbent, Mr. G. H., Man- | Maclean, Dr. E. J., Cardiff |
| chester | Messiter, Mr. M. A., Dudley |
| Goff, Dr. Bruce, Bothwell | Spanton, Mr. W. D., Hanley |

ORGANIZATION COMMITTEE.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Ballance, Mr. H. A., M.S., Nor- | Morrison, Professor J. T. J., |
| wich | Birmingham |
| Clark, Mr. Andrew, F.R.C.S., | Rayner, Dr. Edwin, Stockport |
| London | Verrall, Mr. T. Jenner, Brighton |
| Cox, Dr. Alfred, Gateshead | Webb, Mr. F. E. A., Cambridge |
| Kirby, Dr. E. D., Edgbaston | White, Professor A. H., Dublin |

THERAPEUTIC COMMITTEE.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Bradbury, Dr. J. B., Cambridge | Stockman, Professor Ralph, |
| Brown, Dr. T. E. Burton, London | Glasgow |
| Crawford, Dr. Raymond, London | Tirard, Dr. Nestor, London |
| Cushny, Professor A. E., London | White, Dr. W. Hale, London |
| Dixon, Professor W. E., London | Wild, Professor Robert B., Man- |
| Marshall, Professor C. R., Dundee | chester |

PUBLIC HEALTH COMMITTEE.

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Barnes, Dr. Edgar, Eye | Martley, Dr. F. C., Dublin |
| Goyder, Dr. David, Bradford | Nasmyth, Dr. T. G., Cupar |
| Jones, Mr. Herbert, Hereford | Parkinson, Mr. C. H. W., Wim- |
| | borne |

SCIENCE COMMITTEE.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Barr, Sir James, M.D., Liverpool | Morrison, Professor J. T. J., Bir- |
| Bruce, Colonel D., F.R.S., London | mingham |
| Buist, Dr. R. C., Dundee | Pope, Dr. Frank M., Leicester |
| Clark, Mr. Andrew, F.R.C.S., Lon- | Robinson, Mr. H. Betham, M.S., |
| don | London |
| Helme, Dr. T. Arthur, Man- | Shaw, Dr. Cecil E., Belfast |
| chester | Walker, Dr. Norman, Edinburgh |
| Martin, Dr. C. J., F.R.S., London | White, Mr. Sinclair, Sheffield |

MEDICO-POLITICAL COMMITTEE.

- | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Armit, Mr. H. W., Wembley | Oldham, Dr. H. F., Morecambe |
| Haslip, Dr. G. E., London | Parkinson, Mr. C. H. W., Wim- |
| Helme, Dr. T. Arthur, Manchester | borne |
| Hunter, Dr. J. H., South Shields | Robertson, Dr. C. E., Glasgow |
| Jackson, Mr. George, Plymouth | Shaw, Dr. Cecil E., Belfast |
| Latimer, Dr. H. A., Swansea | Straton, Mr. C. R., Salisbury |
| McManus, Dr. L. S., Wandsworth | |

CHLOROFORM COMMITTEE.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Barr, Sir James, M.D., Liverpool | Horsley, Sir Victor, F.R.S., Lon- |
| Brodie, Dr. T. G., F.R.S., London | don |
| Buxton, Dr. Dudley, London | McCardie, Dr. W. J., Birmingham |
| Crocker, Dr. H. Radcliffe, London | Martin, Dr. C. J., F.R.S., London |
| Dunstan, Professor, F.R.S., Lon- | Rowell, Mr. George, F.R.C.S., |
| don | London |
| Harcourt, Professor Vernon, | Sherrington, Professor C. S., |
| F.R.S., Ryde | F.R.S., Liverpool |

MEMORANDA: MEDICAL, SURGICAL, OBSTETRICAL.

SURGICAL TUBERCULOSIS AND THE OPSONIC INDEX.

REGARDING Dr. Squire's paper on opsonins and treatment of tuberculosis, I was much interested to find that he mentioned a point which I have been much interested in of late—namely, the infection of the blood system in surgical cases of tuberculosis. I have lately had two cases under my care.

In the first case a child (male), aged 2 years, had an attack of acute ascites, which I put down as tuberculous in origin, although there were no enlarged glands to be found. The child made a good recovery, but about a year afterwards it came again under my care suffering from tuberculous periostitis of a rib with abscess. I advised surgical interference. The rib was scraped and a tuberculous necrosis removed. The wound healed nicely, but the child developed tuberculous meningitis, and died about five weeks later.

The second case was a tuberculous knee. Excision of the joint was performed, and the child recovered from the operation but showed symptoms of meningitis four weeks later, and died of that condition about one year later.

These two cases tend to prove that there is a great danger of general infection by interfering with localized tuberculosis, and also that tuberculous meningitis, bone lesions, and peritonitis are caused by the same bacillus—namely, the *typus bovinus*. That children are more susceptible to bovine tuberculosis is shown by the preponderance of bone, meningeal, and abdominal lesions in children as compared with adults.

Blantyre.

JOSEPH STARK, L.R.C.S. Edin.

ACUTE COLITIS.

T. M., a civil engineer, aged 45, was seized one evening, after a long cycle ride in the wet, with violent diarrhoea. This continued throughout the night, and all the following day; but it was not until the second morning that a doctor was called. The patient gave a history of abdominal trouble extending over ten years. Whilst serving in China, at the age of 35, he had suffered from a severe attack of colitis, presumably brought on by the ingestion of tainted food or water. He had recovered fairly rapidly, and at once returned to England; but a chronic irritability of the large bowel had remained, showing itself in a liability to acute attacks of diarrhoea at intervals of weeks or months. These attacks were as a rule directly traceable to fatigue, cold, or indigestible food.

The patient was kept in bed, placed on a milk diet, and given bismuth and soda. No improvement resulted. Various diets were tried, to no purpose. Five or six blood-stained, evil-smelling motions were passed daily, and were accompanied by much pain and tenesmus. At the end of a fortnight a consultation was requested. A distinguished physician of European reputation was called in; he advised removal to a nursing home. This was done; but no special change was made in the treatment, except to ring the changes on various so-called "astringent" drugs. Opium was as yet withheld.

Another two weeks passed; the intestinal flux was still unchecked, and the patient, now greatly emaciated and in a pitiable state of pain and unrest, began himself to dread a fatal issue. To make his condition still worse, persistent hicough developed, which was but imperfectly controlled by morphine. At length the patient's relatives, one of whom was a medical man, requested that a surgeon should see the case. An operation was eventually performed. The large bowel was found to be thickened and intensely congested. An opening was made in the caecum, and an artificial anus established in the right iliac region. Much to the surprise of everybody, the patient rallied from the operation. The immediate result was a stoppage of the diarrhoea, so that the sufferer's state became one of comparative comfort. But his recuperative power had been reduced too low to permit of ultimate recovery, and a week later he died comatose.

I saw the above case about a week after he first took to his bed; he was then cheerful, anxious for solid food, and did not look particularly ill. A month passed before I

again saw him, and he was then evidently a dying man. Early operation would in all human probability have saved his life. It is doubtless true, as Dr. Sidney Phillips states, that the disease may sometimes persist, and even grow worse, in spite of colotomy. But surely this is no excuse for non-interference. A severely ulcerated colon is to all intents and purposes a closed cavity containing a mass of toxins, and its lining membrane is specially adapted for systemic absorption. To drain, to flush, and to keep on flushing until the formation of toxic products ceases—surely no other treatment is rationally conceivable.

F. HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, M.B., Ch.B. Aberd.,
Portsmouth. Surgeon, R.N.

RELAPSES IN ENTERIC FEVER.

THE patient in the following case, a girl aged 16, was admitted on May 4th, 1907, suffering from a moderately severe attack of enteric fever. The history given by the parents was that she had been ill for nine days before admission, but her condition indicated that the fever had lasted for about three weeks, a supposition which was subsequently borne out by the temperature chart.

Progress.—For five days after the case came under notice, it pursued an uneventful course, two slight haemorrhages from the bowel occurring, but not in sufficient quantity to be of importance. There was no diarrhoea nor abdominal distension. By May 9th her temperature had fallen to normal, and she was apparently on the way to convalescence. On May 10th, however, her temperature began to rise, and reached a maximum of 102.6° F. six days later. After this it oscillated between 102° F. and 99° F. till just before the end. On May 20th there was a sudden drop of three degrees, unaccompanied, however, by any other immediate symptoms or physical signs.

Result.—She died on May 23rd. A *post-mortem* examination of the abdomen was made. It revealed peritonitis, non-purulent, and not characterized by much matting together of the abdominal contents; in the small intestine numerous ulcerated patches at various stages, and a perforation about $\frac{1}{2}$ in. in diameter situated 6 in. above the ileo-caecal valve. Projecting through this perforation was a small piece of hard faecal material.

REMARKS.—The case is an interesting one, inasmuch as it departs from the rule that typhoid relapses do not usually result seriously, and confirms the rule that when in such circumstances a fatal result does take place it is nearly always due to a complication such as the above, partial immunization having almost certainly exempted the patient from the effects of a toxæmia sufficiently severe to cause death. The protection afforded by the primary attack is shown in this case by the comparatively mild nature of the relapse—early appearance of fresh crops of the eruption, short duration of febrile symptoms, etc. It also exemplifies the difficulties which are sometimes present in the diagnosis of a perforating typhoid ulcer, even in the absence of abdominal distension and when the patient is quite conscious. There was no sudden acute pain, no marked collapse, no great and immediate alteration in the pulse. In fact, there was practically no evidence which would justify the physician in saying at once, "That case has a perforation."

H. C. HAMILTON, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.
City Hospital, Grafton Street, Liverpool.

SUDDEN DEATH IN INFANTS.

THE following case of sudden death in an infant seems worth recording, owing to its possible etiology and the side-light it may throw on some cases of overlaying which reach the coroners' courts. The child was a healthy boy, 7 weeks old, whose mother had died shortly after its birth, from uraemia. It was fed on milk and water and had appeared to thrive. When put to bed (in a separate cot) on April 29th it appeared quite well; it slept well and at 6 a.m. was said to be "playing and cooing" like a healthy child. At 7 a.m. the father thought the child looked "queer," and came over for me; when I arrived about half an hour later I found the child dead. The child had taken its bottle naturally between 6 and 7, no choking and no convulsion had been noticed. Its lips were bluish and hands clenched, with some blueness of the nails. At the *post-mortem* examination the thymus was obviously somewhat large; it weighed a little over an ounce, and measured $2\frac{1}{2}$ by 2 in.; it was dotted with punctiform haemorrhages; there was no pressure on the trachea. Some yellowish fluid similar to what was found in the stomach was seen

in the trachea, and very slightly in the right bronchus. The lungs were healthy save for a few punctiform haemorrhagic-looking spots at the base. Similar spots were seen on the right and left ventricle. The superficial veins over the brain were a little congested. The stomach and bladder were full, the former containing about 2 oz. of bilious-looking fluid. No other disease could be detected. No choking had been noticed during life, no croup and no convulsion, and there was no suspicion of overlaying. Although the thymus was not very large, and certainly caused no pressure, it is possible, in the light of previously recorded cases, it may have been the proximate cause of the child's death, the immediate cause being asphyxia.

London, N. W.

J. ANDERSON SMITH, M.D.Lond.

CASE OF BRONCHIAL DIPHTHERIA.

THE following case of diphtheria seems worth recording, owing to the region primarily affected being unusual. The patient, a boy aged 8, after a few days of general malaise, developed a nasal catarrh with slight cough and sore throat, but continued to go to school for five days; he was then noticed to be gradually losing his voice, his nose bled occasionally, and he was unable to breathe through it. On the tenth day he was medically examined.

The skin was very hot and flushed, the pulse 102, the temperature 101.4°; sero-sanguineous discharge from both nostrils, nasal breathing being obstructed owing to turgescence of the mucous membrane over the turbinates. The pharynx generally was red and congested, the enlarged tonsils showing a few whitish-yellow follicles; the soft palate and uvula were only reddened. Owing to extreme reflex irritability the larynx could not be examined. Except harsh, prolonged expiration, the lung sounds were normal. The urine was albuminous.

Progress.—The same evening the soft, toneless cough became very troublesome, and finally the patient coughed up two separate white fibrinous casts, apparently of the two main bronchi, which act caused immediate relief of the dyspnoea and cough. Each cast was about 3 in. long, $\frac{1}{4}$ in. diameter, hollow, and thin-walled, but of firm texture and slightly streaked with blood, and thirty-six hours later he coughed up a third cast about 4 in. long and of exactly similar appearance to the first two.

Treatment and Result.—Serum treatment was at once started, 4,000 units being injected every twenty-four hours for five days; after this all symptoms gradually abated and the patient made an uninterrupted recovery, though the voice was not completely restored for many weeks, and for three weeks the heart-beat was rather irregular and the first sound at the apex somewhat muffled. The only sequela was a bilateral paralysis of the ciliary muscle of the eye, which, treated with eserine, cleared up in a month.

Cultures made from the casts and from a throat swab developed colonies of Klebs-Loeffler bacilli. It seems clear that the casts did not result from an extension of membrane from the larynx, but were of primary formation, for throughout the illness there was, beyond the aphonia, no symptom of involvement of the larynx. It is also interesting that the formation of membrane caused no secondary bronchitis or bronchopneumonia, which so generally results from extension of laryngeal diphtheria downwards.

G. E. BELLAMY, M.R.C.S.Eng., L.R.C.P.Lond.
Kew Gardens.

COLOCYNTH POISONING.

IN connexion with the case of colocynth poisoning published in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL of June 8th, p. 1364, a similar case of my own may be of interest. It is the first case I have encountered, but inquiries show that colocynth is very frequently taken in Essex as an ecboic under the synonym of "bitter apple." The condition is less uncommon probably than Dr. Barton thinks.

My experience coincides with his in that, though very drastic in their effects at the time, the patients seem to recover very well after large doses. It would, however, be interesting to know if there is any lasting after-effect in the small intestine or colon.

The patient, a married woman (aged 26, four children, no miscarriages, at present time pregnant three months), at 8.45 on Sunday morning took the half of a 2d. packet of "bitter apple" (about four teaspoons). About one and a half hours after taking the powder she began to vomit. Again, one and a half hours later, or three hours after taking the powder, she had great pain in the abdomen and purging commenced. The vomiting, pain, and purging continued incessantly all that day and night. At 6 a.m. on Monday she called in a neighbour, who administered an emetic of mustard, salt, and

water. I was called in at 7.30 a.m., and found the patient very haggard-looking and in great pain. Temperature, 98.4°; pulse, 80. I saw the vomit, which was a thin yellow fluid. I administered morphine sulphate, grain $\frac{1}{2}$, hypodermically; and, on calling again at 11 a.m., found the pain, vomiting, and purging had all ceased. A mixture of chalk and opium was prescribed. The next morning the patient felt quite well; she had had no more pain or vomiting, and one small, loose stool. The pulse and temperature were normal, and the drug had had no effect whatever on the uterus.

The printed label on the packet was as follows:

Powdered

BITTER APPLE.

This drug being a powerful medicine, should not be used internally except under medical advice.

What constitutes medical advice in the eyes of druggists? The one who sold this packet evidently did not hesitate about supplying this powerful drug without a written prescription from a medical man.

Colchester.

T. LANGTON BUTLER.

REPORTS

ON

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL PRACTICE IN THE HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

CITY OF BELFAST FEVER HOSPITAL,
PURDYSBURN.

CASES OF FULMINATING CEREBRO SPINAL FEVER.

(Reported by ERNEST H. M. MILLIGAN, M.B., R.U.I.,
House-Physician.)

IN an epidemic of cerebro-spinal fever various types of the disease are to be met with, and in hospital I have observed cases which might be classified under the following heads: Ordinary, mild, abortive, chronic, intermittent, typhoid, relapsing, fulminating, and purpuric.

CASE I.

A female, aged 6 years, was admitted at 4 p.m. on April 24th 1907. She had been taken ill at 6 o'clock on the morning of admission, with vomiting and great restlessness, becoming rapidly unconscious. She was brought to the Royal Victoria Hospital, where the extern surgeon, Dr. Watson, found Kernig's sign slight in one leg and no rigidity of neck, and transferred the case at once for isolation.

State on Admission.—The child was unconscious, very dirty, and covered with a general petechial rash with a few purpuric spots about the groins. Temperature 101.4° F., pulse 140. There was blepharitis marginalis of the eyes and congestion of the palpebral conjunctiva, with slight purulent discharge. The pupils were equal and dilated, and reacted slightly to light. The posterior cervical, axillary, and inguinal glands were numerous and shotty. The neck was not retracted, and but very slightly rigid. Kernig's sign was very slightly present in both legs. The face was pale, the extremities cyanosed. Bubbling râles audible all over both lungs. No crepitations, tubular breathing, or dullness present. The heart sounds not heard owing to the râles.

Progress.—At 6 p.m., twitching of muscles of face and limbs occurred and lasted a few minutes; four similar attacks were noted in the next half-hour. The right arm and leg then worked convulsively, and the eyes rolled upwards to the right and twitched frequently. A little later breathing became laboured and Cheyne-Stokes in type; cyanosis increased, and the child died at 8.10 p.m. The urine contained no albumen. Duration of illness about fourteen hours.

Post-mortem Examination.—The following observations were made by Dr. Leighton and myself: Lividity well marked; on groins and thighs several purpuric spots about the diameter of split peas. Brain: Veins on surface of temporal, frontal, and occipital regions greatly distended; meninges fairly adherent to each other; pons, on anterior surface, slight purulent exudation; interpeduncular space, slight purulent exudation along blood vessels; medulla oblongata, purulent fluid oozing up from under it. Spinal canal: Clear opalescent fluid in large quantity, otherwise nothing unusual. Lungs congested; apices slightly emphysematous. Pericardial sac contained clear fluid. Heart: Haemorrhagic spots spread generally over its surface. Thymus: Rather enlarged. Kidneys: Slightly congested, venae rectae engorged, vessels in pelvis engorged. Spleen: Malpighian bodies prominent. Stomach: Mucous membrane congested; purpuric spots on the serous surface. Intestines: Purpuric spots on serous surface of entire jejunum and ileum; mucous membrane, solitary follicles greatly enlarged, especially in ileum. Mesenteric glands: Greatly enlarged and somewhat congested. Bladder: Purpuric spots

MEDICAL NEWS.

THE Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, has become a patron of the London Temperance Hospital.

THE judicial authorities at Versailles have found that the sensational charge brought some time ago against Dr. P. Z. H. bert of London is unfounded.

It is stated in the *Berliner klinische Wochenschrift* that Professor von Leyden proposes to resign the position of Director of the First Medical Clinic in the Berlin Charité at the end of the current semester.

We are requested to state that Dr. Alexander Morison and Dr. C. O. Hawthorne have resigned their position as members of the Council of the Scottish Medical Diplomates Association.

THE late Sir Benjamin Baker, the well-known civil engineer, who died on May 19th, left £2,000 to Westminster Hospital, £1,000 to King Edward's Hospital Fund, and £500 to the Royal Berkshire Hospital.

SIR CHARLES CAMERON and Professor E. J. McWeeney, of Dublin; Dr. Henry Handford, of Nottingham; Lieutenant-Colonel C. H. Melville, R.A.M.C.; and Dr. H. Scurfield, of Sheffield, have been elected Fellows of the Royal Sanitary Institute.

MR. GEORGE ALLARDICE MACDONALD, M.B., C.M., has been granted the Royal permission to accept the Order of the Third Class of the Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, conferred upon him by the Sultan of Zanzibar in recognition of valuable services rendered by him.

By a recent Act of the Legislature the Boston School Committee has been enabled to appropriate £2,000 towards the establishment of a system of nurses in the public schools. As a beginning twenty-two nurses will, we learn from the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, be employed; they will enter upon their work on September 1st. These nurses are to be employed in vacation schools, as well as in the regular schools.

A SERIES of post-graduate lectures will be given at the Royal Dental Hospital and London School of Dental Surgery, Leicester Square, during the months of October, November, and December. The first lecture will be given by Mr. J. H. Mummery on October 21st, on recent views of immunity in relation to dental disease. The fee for the course is two guineas; past and present students of the hospital and internal students of the University of London will be admitted free. Further particulars can be obtained on application to the Dean of the School.

THE Association of Physicians and Surgeons of the Society of Apothecaries will hold a dinner on Thursday, July 4th, at the Restaurant Frascati, Oxford Street, London, W., to celebrate the passing of the Act of Parliament authorizing the Society of Apothecaries to confer the title of Licentiate in Medicine and Surgery on those who have obtained its licence since June 30th, 1887. On this occasion the Master and Wardens of the Society will be the guests of the Association. Further particulars can be obtained from Dr. Gerald Dalton, Cranbourne Mansions, Cranbourne Street, London, W.C., or from Dr. Rivers-Willson, 42, Wellington Square, Oxford.

THE Cavendish Lecture of the West London Medico-Chirurgical Society was delivered by Mr. C. B. Keetley, F.R.C.S., on June 21st, in Kensington Town Hall, the subject being the question of preserving or sacrificing parts and their functions. Before the lecture the President of the Society, Dr. Leonard Mark, welcomed the guests at the entrance of the hall, and with him were Mr. Eccles, Mr. Pardoe, and the two Honorary Secretaries, Mr. E. Percy Paton and Dr. F. G. Crookshank. Amongst those present were Professor Howard Marsh and Mr. Battle. After the lecture there was a *conversazione* and a medical and surgical exhibition, together with music and two demonstrations, one of disinfection of rooms, the other of the application of hot air in treatment.

ANYTHING which can increase the efficiency of secondary schools is of interest to the medical profession, as one of the obstacles to raising the educational standard for admission to the profession is the unsatisfactory character of the teaching in too many of these schools. We may, therefore, note that at the general meeting of the Teachers' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland on June 15th resolutions were adopted instructing the Council of the Guild and its branches to take steps to ameliorate the tenure of teachers in endowed schools under schemes of the Charity Commission and Board of Education, and especially to provide for both head and assistant masters a right of appeal in cases of dismissal. The Council was also instructed to co-operate with other associations in improving the anomalous system of tenure prevailing in the majority of secondary endowed schools.

THE annual post-graduate medical tour, known by the name of "E.M.I.," is to start this year on August 7th, the point of departure being Nancy. On the following day Stuttgart will be visited, and thence in succession Munich, Nuremberg, Marienbad, Karlsbad, Prague, Vienna, Budapesth, Semmering, Gastein, and Innsbruck. On the completion of the visit to the latter place the party will cross the Arlberg Pass, travel straight through Switzerland, and separate at Belfort on August 23rd. At each place the visitors will be received by representatives of the local medical profession and afforded a thorough opportunity of examining the work carried on. Information as to the tour can be obtained either on personal application or on writing to the Administrateur-Scientifique l'oeuvre d'enseignement médical complémentaire, 8, Rue François-Millet, Paris.

HAMPSTEAD GENERAL HOSPITAL.—In view of important developments which have arisen since the meeting of the local profession on this subject held on May 24th, the committee of the local profession appointed on that date has decided to call a special meeting to consider the following resolution: "That this meeting considers that the Hampstead Hospital should always have a visiting staff of local practitioners, and in consideration of this opinion calls upon the members of the medical profession to refuse to accept any office on the staff on terms which are not considered satisfactory by the local profession." The meeting will be held under the auspices of the Hampstead Division on Wednesday, July 3rd, at 4.30 p.m., in the Lecture Room of the Hampstead Conservatoire, Swiss Cottage, N.W., Dr. G. D. Pidcock in the chair. It is hoped that the medical practitioners of the district will attend in large numbers in order that a definite line of action be decided upon.

THE EXCRETION OF CREATININ.—We have received a copy of a paper on the "Excretion of Creatinin in a Case of Pseudohypertrophic Muscular Dystrophy," by Dr. E. I. Spriggs (*Bio-Chemical Journal*, ii, No. 4, 1907), which is the outcome of the first piece of original work done in the new Research Laboratory of St. George's Hospital. Dr. Spriggs's patient, a man of 29, when placed on a diet free from meat and meat extracts, passed in his water only half as much creatinin per diem as would have been normal for a man of his weight. The proportion of N excreted as creatinin was below the normal also. The author points out that these results are in agreement with the prevailing view that creatinin is derived from the muscular tissues to a greater degree than it is from other proteid tissues. On a diet of adequate caloric value but containing hardly any proteid, the N-excretion sank in four days to 2 grams a day, and under these circumstances the proportion of N excreted as creatinin approached that found in normal individuals on such a diet.

A DEMONSTRATION IN THE PARIS RADIUM LABORATORIES.—One of the concluding events of the visit paid by representatives of London University to Paris in the last week of May was a practical demonstration of the resources and work of the Laboratoire Biologique du Radium. This is an institution which was established about a year ago in the Rue d'Artois with the object of testing to the full the therapeutic possibilities of radium, its organization including chemical, physiological, and clinical research laboratories, as well as those devoted specially to radium. Invitations to be present were extended to a number of foreign medical men resident in, or known to be visiting, Paris, as well as to the medical visitors specially representative of the University of London, and were generally accepted. The visitors were received by Dr. Louis Wickham, who is attached to the St. Lazare Hospital, and also Chef de Clinique of the Skin Department of the Hôpital St. Louis. He delivered a short lecture on the work done. In the course of this he showed and explained all the apparatus employed, and demonstrated a large number of cases which had been treated. Among these were persons who had been successfully treated for epithelioma of the skin, and a number of children and others subjected to radium treatment by way of minimizing the disfigurement of strawberry marks and of removing naevi. Stress was laid upon the special value of radium in the treatment of young children in these connexions, it being pointed out that, while radium was at least as effective as electrolysis, the former treatment had the added advantage of being entirely free from pain. Some successful cases of skin tubercle and lupus erythematosus were also shown. On the conclusion of the demonstration an examination was made of the connected laboratories. The visit, as a whole, was of considerable interest, because up to the present the value of radium has received much more study in France than elsewhere, and the institution in some respects stands entirely alone.

carpal bone of the thumb, and in modern works on surgery it is alluded to as Bennett's fracture.

When Professor Bennett ceased active work in the University, it was decided to perpetuate his memory by means of a suitable memorial. A large sum of money was subscribed by his former pupils. A portion of this was set aside to found a money prize for the candidate obtaining the surgical travelling prize. With the remainder, two medallions representing Professor Bennett's profile were made. One has been placed in the surgical theatre of the medical school in which he lectured, the other forms a conspicuous object in the hall of Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital. In addition to these medallions, dies were struck for a Bennett medal. The medal is of bronze. On one side Professor Bennett's profile is represented, and the following inscription: "In Honorem Eduardi Hallaran Bennett, Prof. Chir., 1906." On the other side is represented the metacarpal bone of the thumb, showing the fracture associated with his name, and the inscription, "Viri in fractis ossibus collocandis solertissimi."

As a friend Bennett endeared himself to all who knew him. Beneath a somewhat blunt exterior there lay a kindly disposition and a depth of geniality which those who knew him well could fully appreciate. He was a loyal colleague and one with whom it was not merely a pleasure but also an honour to be associated. He will long be remembered as a warm friend, a delightful companion, and an ornament to the surgical profession.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

THE following candidates have been approved at the examination indicated:

SECOND M.B. (*Human Anatomy and Physiology*).—W. A. Anderson, B.A., E. W. Atkinson, B.A., H. J. Baldwin, M.A., A. W. Bourne, J. S. Burn, B.A., F. G. Chandler, N. L. Clarke, K. J. A. Davis, B.A., M. E. Deusschaff, R. Gamlin, B.A., E. St. G. S. Goodwin, A. H. Gosse, B.A., H. G. Greaves, B.A., S. J. Higgins, B.A., J. M. Jarvis, B.A., J. S. Jobson, B.A., A. C. Johnson, G. G. Johnstone, T. H. Just, K. T. Khong, G. Moore, T. E. Osmond, B.A., W. M. Penny, B.A., B. A. Playne, G. H. Pooley, J. B. Pulling, A. H. Richardson, J. B. Ronaldson, B.A., S. H. Rouquette, A. C. Roxburgh, H. B. G. Russell, F. D. Saner, L. W. K. Scargill, M.A., F. H. Smith, B.A., A. W. Scott, J. Van Schalkwijk, B.A., H. F. Wilson, M. M. Woods.

UNIVERSITY OF LEEDS.

MEETING OF THE COURT.

At a recent meeting of the Court of the University of Leeds the Pro-Chancellor (Mr. A. G. Lupton) took occasion to say that the authorities were still appealing for £15,000, which was necessary to complete the endowment fund of £100,000, or the amount mentioned as desired to be raised at the time the University received its charter. All who are interested in the medical school are keenly alive to the necessity of completing the buildings for the accommodation of the Pathological Department, and when the present buildings were opened in 1894 it was felt that adequate provision had not been made for the double purpose of research and instruction. No one could, however, suggest that the support the University has had has been meagre. On the site and buildings of the Medical School the sum of £50,000 has been expended, and when the new mining and electrical departments are completed, as they will be very shortly, a sum of upwards of £200,000 will have been expended on the buildings of the other parts of the University. Much remains, however, yet to be done, and it is hoped that Yorkshire will not be backward in supporting the University of Leeds, which draws its students from all parts of the country.

APPOINTMENTS.

It will be remembered that in consequence of the resignation of the position of honorary surgeon by Mr. W. H. Brown and the vacancy caused by the consequent promotions, Mr. J. F. Dobson was appointed Assistant Surgeon. At a recent meeting of the Council of the University Mr. Dobson was elected a member of the Faculty of Medicine and one of the Lecturers on Clinical Surgery. Mr. J. A. Coupland, who was recently appointed Surgical Registrar to the General Infirmary, was elected Honorary Demonstrator of Surgery. Mr. J. Lewin Payne, Assistant Dental Surgeon and Lecturer on Dental Mechanics at Guy's Hospital, was appointed an External Examiner in Dental Subjects, and Mr. Rippon and Mr. Lowson were appointed Internal Examiners in Dental Mechanics and Dental Metallurgy respectively.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS IN IRELAND.

ADDITIONAL EXAMINERS.

MESSRS. J. DURDON AND L. G. GUNN have been appointed additional Examiners in Surgery.

CARMICHAEL PRIZE ESSAY.

The next award for the Carmichael Prize Essay will be made in November, 1908. The subjects with which the essay must deal are the state of the medical profession in its different departments of physic, surgery, and pharmacy, in Great Britain and Ireland; the state of the hospitals and schools of medicine, surgery, and pharmacy; and the state and mode of examination or of testing the qualifications of candidates of the different licensing colleges or corporations of medicine, surgery, and pharmacy. Authors are invited to make suggestions respecting the improvement of the profession, including the preliminary and moral education of medical and surgical students, as well as the mode of conducting their professional studies. The essays are to be lodged at the College on or before July 1st, 1908. Full particulars can be obtained from Mr. John Barton, F.R.C.S., Secretary of the Council, at the College.

SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES OF LONDON.

The following candidates have been approved in the subjects indicated:

SURGERY.—M. L. Ford, *S. F. Fouracre, †O. C. H. L. Moll.
FORENSIC MEDICINE.—P. D. Pickles, G. L. Walker.
MIDWIFERY.—J. M. Murray, A. Shepperd.
The diploma of the Society has been granted to Messrs. S. F. Fouracre, A. Shepperd, and G. L. Walker.
† Section I. * Section II.

TRINITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN.

THE following candidates have been approved at the examination indicated:

FINAL M.B. (PART II. *Medicine*).—*W. Pearson, R. G. S. Gregg, R. E. Wright, W. A. R. Spong, H. de C. Dillon, J. G. M. Molony, W. E. M. Armstrong, W. J. Dunn, T. P. S. Eves, H. P. Hart, F. Stephenson, F. O'B. Kennedy, J. D. K. Roche, O. St. J. Gogarty, J. C. C. Hogan, C. H. O'Rourke, E. T. Jameson, J. C. A. Ridgway, E. H. Sheehan, J. R. Yourrell, A. L. Robinson, W. D. Mitchell.

* Passed on high marks.

PUBLIC HEALTH

AND

POOR-LAW MEDICAL SERVICES.

REMUNERATION FOR ATTENDANCE IN ANOTHER DISTRICT.

M. O. (Scotland) writes: I am a parochial medical officer. A neighbouring parish has at present no medical officer, and the inspector of poor for that parish asked me to attend on a pauper who, though resident in his parish, was a dependent of a parish further south. I understood that for this I should receive payment both for visiting the pauper and for providing medicine, etc. I have been refused payment for the visits. Would you let me know if I could sue for it?

* * There was no statutory duty devolving upon our correspondent to attend the patient in question. He has therefore a clear title to sue the inspector of poor who requested him to attend the patient, both for medical attendance and the supply of medicines. The inspector of poor will recover the cost from the parish to which the patient is chargeable.

PUBLIC HEALTH IN ATHENS.

JUDGING from the recently-published British consular report on the Piraeus and district it seems that the health conditions both in Athens and its port are by no means satisfactory. The population of the former city is now estimated at about 170,000, and that of the Piraeus, which has of late enormously increased owing to its having become the distributing centre of a large part of Greece, is at least 70,000. In both, bad drainage and lack of an efficient water supply doubtless play some part in the unsatisfactory statistics. Last year an epidemic of measles attacked both these cities, and also Laurium, but the mortality is not stated. Small-pox was also very prevalent, and was the cause of a large number of deaths, 286 persons dying from the disease in the Piraeus and 203 in Athens, while there were 166 fatal cases of typhoid in the two cities.

THE fourth Italian Congress of Orthopaedic Surgery will be held at Bologna on October 15th, under the presidency of Professor Alessandro Codivilla, Director of the Rizzoli Orthopaedic Institute in that city. The principal subject on the programme is the treatment of tuberculous spondylitis. The discussion will be introduced by Professors Riccardo Galeazzi, of Milan, and Raffaele Bastianelli, of Rome.

THE late Sir Charles Bowman Logan, of Edinburgh, who died on March 2nd, left £1,000 to the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary and £500 to the Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children.

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

SUPPLEMENT

CONTAINING

PROCEEDINGS OF COUNCIL

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

MEETINGS OF BRANCHES AND DIVISIONS

PROGRAMME OF ANNUAL MEETING

MEDICAL BILLS IN PARLIAMENT

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL

Etc.

VOLUME I 1907.

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
6, CATHERINE STREET, STRAND, W.C.

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME I, 1907.

A.

Act, Workmen's Compensation, 1906 (Valentine Ball), 17, 25
 Altrincham Division. *See* Division
 Army, British, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 14, 22, 29, 36, 54, 70, 84, 99, 109, 116, 125, 134, 142, 194, 203, 248, 254, 270, 283, 297, 314, 401, 439
 Army, British, changes of stations, 36, 99, 134, 204, 297
 Army, British, Colonial Medical Service, promotions, appointments, and resignations, 29, 270
 Army, British, exchange, 203
 Army, British, Grenadier Guards, promotions and appointments, 297
 Army, British, Medical Reserve, promotions and appointments, 22, 54, 70, 116, 125, 204, 297, 401, 440
 Army, British, Army Medical Service, promotions and appointments, 109, 228, 254
 Army, British, Army Medical Staff, promotions and appointments, 14, 134, 440
 Army, British, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, promotions and appointments, 204
 Army, British, Royal Army Medical Corps, promotions and appointments, 14, 54, 70, 84, 99, 109, 116, 125, 134, 142, 194, 203, 254, 283, 314, 401, 439
 Army, British, Royal Army Medical Corps (Militia), promotions and appointments, 126, 254, 440
 Army, British, Royal Horse Guards, promotions and appointments, 125
 Army, British, Royal Militia of Jersey, promotions and appointments, 204, 440
 Army, Indian, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 14, 22, 29, 54, 70, 84, 99, 109, 116, 125, 134, 142, 194, 204, 254, 297, 314, 401
 Association, British Medical, adjourned extraordinary general meeting, 3
 Association, British Medical, annual meeting at Exeter, 3, 28, 264, 381; general arrangements, 3; pathological museum, 28; programme of business, 264, 381
 Association, British Medical, annual reports of Branches 1906-7, 213
 Association, British Medical, attendances of Council, committees and subcommittees for 1906-7, 220
 Association, British Medical, Charter, 145, 150, 247, 248; revision of draft Charter, 145, 150, 246, 262, 273, 274, 275, 276, 286, 287, 288, 289, 301, 302, 303, 304, 373, 374, 375, 376, 389, 392, 393, 396, 424, 426, 429, 433
 Association, British Medical, Council proceedings, 41, 245, 405; report of Council, 233; addendum to report of Council, 399
 Association, British Medical, formation of new Branches and changes of boundaries of Divisions and Branches, 77, 116, 259
 Association, British Medical, grants for scientific research, 227, 263
 Association, British Medical, Library of, 93
 Association, British Medical, members elected during the December quarter, 97; during the March quarter, 223
 Association, British Medical, Special Representative Meeting, 317; to consider draft Charter, 318
 Association, British Medical, topographical representation of Council, 35
 Ayshire Division. *See* Division

B.

BALL, VALENTINE: Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906, 17, 25
 Bath and Bristol Branch. *See* Branch
 Bedford and Herts Division. *See* Division
 Bill, Dental Companies, 269; text of, 269
 Bill, King Edward's Hospital Fund. *See* Fund
 Bill, Midwives, 106; resolutions of Salford Division
 Bill, Practice by Companies, 269; text of, 269
 Bill, Vaccination, 253
 Births, notification of, 434
 Barnsley Division. *See* Division
 Blackburn Division. *See* Division
 Blackpool Division. *See* Division
 Blackpool and Isle of Man Divisions. *See* Divisions
 Board, Central Midwives, 68, 118, 124, 141, 225, 234, 314, 400; examinations in Ireland, 68; roll of midwives, 68; training centre at Chesterfield, 69; certificate under Section

2, 69; midwife censured, 69, 124, 294; December examination, 69; training schools, 118; amendment of the Midwife Act, 118; workhouse nurses and the Board's certificate, 118; premature publication of a leaflet, 118; rules of the Board, 118, 225; midwives struck off the roll, 124, 142, 293, 314; training of midwives in Poor-law institutions, 141; title of "midwife," 142; midwives taking cases into their own homes, 142; a midwife's training, 225; midwives removed from the roll at their own request, 225; charges against a midwife dropped, 225; revised rules, 400; proposed additional rule, 400; signing of certificates of instruction, 401; payment to medical practitioners sent for in emergency cases, 401
 Booter Division. *See* Division
 Border Counties Branch. *See* Branch
 Boston and Spalding Division. *See* Division
 Bradford Division. *See* Division
 Branch, Bath and Bristol, 384; annual meeting, 384; installation of new President, 384; annual report, 384; finance, 385; additions to Branch Council, 385
 Branch, Border Counties, 210; apologies for non-attendance, 210; confirmation of minutes, 210; contract practice, 210; dinner, 211
 Branch, Cambridge and Huntingdon, 137, 423; luncheon, 137; medical inspection of school children, 137; annual meeting, 423; confirmation of minutes, 423; balance sheet, 423; election of officers, 423; luncheon, 423; papers, 423; tea, 423
 Branch, Cape of Good Hope (Eastern Province), 106; annual meeting, 106; confirmation of minutes, 106; installation of new President, 105; election of officers, 106; reports of Secretary and Treasurer, 106; adoption of model rules, 106; proposed amendment of rule, 106; President's address, 106; motors, 116
 Branch, Dorset and West Hants, 385; annual meeting, 385; entertainment by the mayor, 385; confirmation of minutes, 385; apologies for non-attendance, 385; new members, 386; votes of condolence, 386; President's address, 386; vote of thanks, 386; report, 386; Representative on Central Council, 336; next meeting, 386; reception, 386
 Branch, Dundee, 199; confirmation of minutes, 199; medical inspection of school children, 199; evidence to be laid before the Royal Commission on the Relief of the Poor, 199; report of Hospitals Committee, 199; report on ethical aspects of medical consultation, 199; scale of fees in Dundee, 199; vote of thanks, 199
 Branch, East Anglian, 133, 199; confirmation of minutes, 133, 199; new members, 133; reports of Divisions, 133; communications, 199; tea, 199
 Branch, Gibraltar, 263; annual report, 263; election of office-bearers, 253; annual dinner, 263
 Branch, Glasgow and West of Scotland, 6, 92, 415; special meeting, 6, 92; minutes of previous meeting, 6; apologies for non-attendance, 6; introductory remarks by Chairman, 6; proposed Anderson and District Health Association, 6, 92; votes of thanks, 6, 415; statutory annual meeting, 415; confirmation of minutes, 415; Secretary's report, 415; Treasurer's report, 415; inquiry as to abuse of medical charities, 415; Medico-Ethical Committee's report, 415; election of office-bearers, 415; visit to new medical buildings, 415; dinner, 415
 Branch, Gloucestershire, 106, 402; confirmation of minutes, 106; bullet wound in groin, 106; sacular aneurysm of aorta, 106; rheumatic infection, 106; supper, 106; general meeting, 302
 Branch, Lancashire and Cheshire, 67, 263, 278; scientific and clinical meeting, 67; specimens, 67; cases, 67; papers, 68; radiographic demonstration, 68; dinner, 68; Central Council election, 263, 278; letter from T. Arthur Helme, 278
 Branch, Leinster, 114; annual meeting, 114; membership and funds, 114; election of officers, 114; report of Council, 114; reconstitution of Central Council, 114; installation of new President, 114; vote of thanks to retiring President, 114; President's address, 114
 Branch, Metropolitan Counties, 108, 417, 435; London County Council election, 108; proportional voting, 417; special meeting, 435; central hospital authority for London, 435;

hospital abuse, 435; the hospitals, 435; the patients, 435; the medical profession, 436; Central Hospital Board, 436
 Branch, Midland, 107; proposed alteration of Divisional areas, 107; Poor-law medical officer for Market Harborough, 107; paper, 107; specimens, 107; cases, 107
 Branch, Munster, 429; annual meeting, 429; apology for non-attendance, 429; election of representative on Central Council, 429; Representative to Representative Meetings, 429; election of representative to Irish Committee, British Medical Association, 429; election of officers, 429; draft Charter, 429
 Branch, Natal, 96; election of officers, 96
 Branch, North of England, 288, 391; hospital treatment, 288; draft Charter, 288; midwifery fees, 288; hospital administration, 391; paper, 391
 Branch, Perthshire, 470; Council meeting, 430; new member, 430; apologies for non-attendance, 430; confirmation of minutes, 430; election of officers, 430; Branch new rules, 430; luncheon and golf match, 430
 Branch, Queensland, 51; annual meeting, 51; report of Council, 51; presidential address, 51; election of officers, 51
 Branch, St. John, New Brunswick, 9, 304; election of officers, 9; meetings, 9; annual meeting, 304
 Branch, South-Eastern of Ireland, 139, 202, 276; confirmation of minutes, 139, 202, 276; apologies for non-attendance, 139, 202, 276; discussion at next meeting, 139; medical etiquette, 202; model draft rules, 202; nomination of office-bearers, 202; resolution of sympathy, 202; paper, 202; hours of meeting, 202; luncheon, 202; election of officers, 276; correspondence, 276; installation of new President, 276; vote of thanks, 276; medical inspection of school children, 276; Irish members of Council, 276; underselling, 276; subjects postponed, 276; lecture, 276; dinner, 276
 Branch, South Midland, 430; fifth-second annual meeting, 430; luncheon, 430; confirmation of minutes, 430; President's address, 430; clinical pathology in relation to diagnosis and treatment, 430; specimens, 430
 Branch, South Wales and Monmouthshire, 202; confirmation of minutes, 202; Contract Practice Fund, 202; Ebbw Vale dispute, 202; communications, 202
 Branch, South-Western, 392; annual meeting, 392; report of Branch Council, 392; annual meeting, 1908, 392; report of Executive Committee, 393
 Branch, Stirling, 303; annual meeting, 303; apology for absence, 303; confirmation of minutes, 303; election of office-bearers, 303; report of Council, 304; draft Charter, 304; lecture, 304
 Branch, Sydney and New South Wales, 289; confirmation of minutes, 289; new members, 289; annual report, 289; public matters, 289; *Australasian Medical Gazette*, 290; President's address, 290; election of office-bearers, 290; vote of thanks, 290; Lodge Practitioners' Defence Fund, 290
 Branch, Transvaal, 395; inaugural meeting, 395; installation of chairman, 395; chairman's address, 395; officers, 395; mode of election of officers, 395; nominations, 395
 Branch, Ulster, 68, 277; confirmation of minutes, 68, 277; apologies for non-attendance, 68, 277; new members, 68; Medical Provident Fund, 68; report of Council, 277; luncheon, 277
 Branches, Edinburgh and other, 121; combined meeting, 121
 Branches, Lancashire and Cheshire and North Wales, 200; joint clinical meeting, 200; communications, 200
 Brighton Division. *See* Division

C.

Cambridge and Huntingdon Branch. *See* Branch
 Canterbury and Faversham Division. *See* Division
 Cape of Good Hope Branch. *See* Branch
 Cardiff Division. *See* Division
 Central Division. *See* Division
 Central Emergency Fund. *See* Fund
 Charter. *See* Association
 Chelsea Division. *See* Division

City and Walthamstow Divisions. *See* Divisions.

Colonial Committee. *See* Committee.

Committee, Colonial, 60; election of Chairman, 60; medical registrars and reciprocity in Australasia, 61; Bermuda, 62; Southern Nigeria, 63; summary of the Ordinance, 63.

Committee, Central Ethical, 57; visit of Medical Secretary, 57; rules, 57; report of Ethical Subcommittee, 57; communications ignored, 58; friendly society dispute, 58; exclusion of a member, 58; Poor-law medical officer taking over cases from other practitioners, 58; circulars regarding friendly societies, 59; scale of minimum fees, 59; withdrawal of Chairman of Council from the Committee, 59.

Committee, Hospitals, 59, 60, 189; Joint Hospitals Committee, 60; resignation, 60; new member of Committee, 60; action consequent upon Hospitals Conference, 60; action through Divisions, 60; King Edward's Hospital Fund Bill, 60; hospital administration, 189.

Committee, Irish, 48; Sir John Byers, 49; Midwives (Ireland) Bill, 49; public health, 49; medical inspection of school children, 49; Poor-law, 49; next meeting, 49.

Committee, Medico-Political, 77, 191; reports of subcommittees, 77; humane slaughtering of animals, 78; Midwives Subcommittee, 78; Lunacy Subcommittee, 78; Medical Witnesses Subcommittee, 81; Contract Practice Subcommittee, 81; Truck Acts, 82; medical registration in Guernsey, 82; King Edward's Hospital Fund Bill, 82; medical inspection of school children, 191.

Committee, Naval and Military, 49; appointment of Chairman, 49.

Committee, Organization, 44, 145; issue of JOURNAL to colonies, 44; topographical system in Council election, 44; visits to Divisions, 45, 46, 47; rules, 45, 47; boundaries, 45; Articles and By-laws, 45; election of Committees, 45; voting in Representative Meetings, 46; Charter, 46, 47, 145; revision of draft Charter, 145; resignation of member, 46; election of officers of a certain Branch, 46; correspondence, 46; relation of Divisions to Branches and Association respectively, 46; election of Council, 47; suggested alterations of Articles and By-laws, 47; organization of Canadian Branches, 47; Charter as affecting Colonial Branches, 48; grouping of Colonial Branches for representation on Council, 48; Irish Committee, 48.

Committee, Poor-Law, 60; appointment of Chairman, 60; Royal Commission on the Poor Laws, 60.

Committee, Public Health, 59; Poor-law and public health appointments, 59; Parliamentary questions, 59.

Committee, Science, 48, 408; election of Chairman, 48; library, 48; Royal Commission on Vivisection, 48; research scholarships, 48; inspection of the work of scholars and grantees, 48; reports on progress of researches, 408; reports from the research scholars: Major Greenwood, 408; W. H. Harvey, 409; H. de R. Morgan, 409; T. Shirley Hele, 410; reports of grantees: Cecil Price-Jones, 410; Leonard S. Dudgeon, 410; M. S. Pembrey, 410; Winifred C. Cullis, 410; Annie Louise McIlroy, 410; C. S. Sherrington, 411; J. G. Slade, 411; Dr. David Orr and Dr. Rows, 411; W. D. Halliburton, 411; Basil Kilvington, 411; David Forsyth, 412; H. Bayon, 412; Leonard Findlay, 412; E. Ivens Spriggs, 412; S. G. Shattock, 412; H. E. Annett, 412; Herbert French, 413; Kenneth W. Goadby, 413; David Nabarro, 413; Arthur R. Cushny, 413; W. E. Dixon, 413; F. H. Thiele, 413; J. C. W. Graham, 413; W. Webster, 414; return of grants, 414.

Committee, Therapeutic, 414; report on returns of circular asking for information regarding the therapeutic value of certain silver compounds, 414.

Contract medical practice, 5, 90, 139, 210, 262, 373, 376, 385, 388, 422, 423, 424; recommendations as to, 90; resolutions of: Border Counties Branch, 210; Cumberland, North, Division, 262, 373; East London Division, 5; Guildford Division, 139, 376; Hampstead Division, 388; North-East Essex Division, 424; Scottish Division, 385; Trowbridge Division, 422.

Council, General Medical, 125, 311, 363; Executive Committee, 125; reappointment of members, 125; finance, 125; medical registration in colonies and protectorates, 125; Nova Scotia, 125; Quebec, 125; Society of Apothecaries of London, 125, 363; new members, 311; President's address, 311, 363; Business Committee, 363; results of professional examinations, 363; Apothecaries' Hall, Dublin, 363; results of examinations, 364; dental business, 365, 367; restoration of name to Register, 365; clinical teaching in the United Kingdom, 365; penal cases, 365; the Council and the British Medical Association, 366; Practical Midwifery Committee, 367; Public Health Committee, 367; report of Education Committee, 369; Finance Committee, 370; Dental Education and Examination Committee, 370, 371; Students' Registration

Committee, 371; election of committees, 371; Pharmacopoeia Committee, 371; report of Examination Committee, 371; appointment of Registrar, 373; vote of thanks to President, 373.

Coventry Dispensary, 399, 422.

Coventry Division. *See* Division.

D.

Dental Companies Bill. *See* Bill.

Dispensaries. *See* Provident.

Dispensary, Coventry. *See* Coventry.

Division, Altrincham, 96, 201, 386; confirmation of minutes, 96, 386; annual report, 96; relation of Divisions to Branches, 96; Branch annual meeting, 96; motor-car taxation, 96; Central Council, 96; dinner, 96, 386; scale of fees, 201; school certificates, 201; annual meeting, 386; election of officers, 386; vote of thanks to retiring officers, 386; address by new Chairman, 386; paper, 386.

Division, Ayrshire, 33, 121; scheme for constitution of Council of British Medical Association, 121; confirmation of minutes, 121; Divisional report, 121; paper, 122.

Division, Barnsley, 5; model rules, 5; provisional election of officers, 5; vote of thanks, 5.

Division, Beds, and Herts, 430; annual meeting, 430; luncheon, 430; confirmation of minutes, 430; election of officers, 430; paper, 430; votes of thanks, 430.

Division, Blackburn, 201, 386; President's address, 201; Central Council, 201; annual meeting, 386; confirmation of minutes, 386; letter, 386; annual report, 386; election of officers, 386; invitation to Medical Secretary, 386; proposed amalgamation with district medical society, 386; vote of thanks, 386.

Division, Blackpool, 247, 302, 424; draft Charter, 247; hospital administration, 248; Central Council election, 248, 302; adjourned general meeting, 302; confirmation of minutes, 302, 424; Special Representative Meeting, 302; proposed alteration of rule, 302; ethics of medical consultation, 302; medical inspection of school children, 302; annual meeting, 424; report of executive meeting, 424; election of officers, 424; alteration of rule, 425; notices of motion at Annual Representative Meeting, 425.

Division, Bootle, 425; annual meeting, 425; election of officers, 425.

Division, Boston and Spalding, 212, 375; confirmation of minutes, 212, 375; paper, 212; vote of thanks, 212; alterations in the Divisions, 212; future meetings, 212; apologies for non-attendance, 375; election of officers, 375; programme for the year, 375; proposed meeting at Spalding, 375; hospital administration, 375; proposals of joint committees, 375; draft Charter, 375; ethical aspects of medical consultation, 375; medical inspection of school children, 375; luncheon, 375.

Division, Bournemouth, 199, 287; confirmation of minutes, 199, 287; Wimborne practitioners and guardians, 199; election of officers, 287; installation of new chairman, 287; draft Charter, 287; hospital administration, 287; medical inspection of school children, 287; ethical aspects of medical consultation, 287.

Division, Bradford, 5, 83, 139, 251, 376, 395, 431; conjoint meeting, 5; confirmation of minutes, 83, 139, 376, 395, 431; discussion, 83; Division and the Bradford Baths Committee, 83; Bradford Infirmary home patient department, 83; emergency cases among school children, 139; medical inspection of school children, 139, 376; local herbal company, 139; medical consultations, 139; proposed annual meeting at Bradford, 251; Keighley guardians and public vaccinators, 251; new vaccination order, 376; nomination of officers, 376; draft Charter, 376; police surgeons of Bradford, 376, 395; deputation to Watch Committee, 395; election of officers, 431; report of Executive Committee, 431; financial statement, 431; vote of thanks to Honorary Secretary, 432; place of meeting, 432; hospital administration, 432; ethical aspects of medical consultation, 432.

Division, Brighton, 201, 275; confirmation of minutes, 201, 275; medical inspection of school children, 201; ethical aspects of medical consultation, 201; annual meeting of South-Eastern Branch, 202, 276; draft Charter, 275.

Division, Bury, 302; annual meeting, 302; election of officers, 302; Central Council, 302.

Division, Canterbury and Faversham, 21, 138; confirmation of minutes, 21, 138; next meeting, 21; motor-car legislation, 21; resolution from Dublin Division, 21; cases, 21; hospital reform, 21; votes of thanks, 21, 138; excursion, 21; luncheon, 21; annual meeting, 138; school attendance certificates, 138; paper, 138; luncheon, 138.

Division, Cardiff, 123, 303, 392; vote of condolence, 123; address by Mr. Smith Whitaker, 123; vote of thanks, 123, 303; annual meet-

ing, 303; confirmation of minutes, 303; election of officers, 303; annual report of Executive Committee, 303; annual meeting, 392.

Division, Central, 209, 286; modification of Rule 2, 209; public medical service, 209; letter from Coventry Division, 210; medical inspection of school children, 210; Coventry Provident Dispensary, 286.

Division, Chelsea, 261; confirmation of minutes, 261; nomination of officers, 261; matters referred to Divisions, 261; medical inspection of school children, 261; relations of consultants with general practitioners, 261; hospital administration, 261; Kensington General (late Jubilee) Hospital, 262.

Division, Chester and Crewe, 302, 386, 425; confirmation of minutes, 302, 386, 425; warning notices, 302; draft Charter, 302; special reports, 302; quarterly meetings, 302; Division ethical rules, 302; report of Executive Committee, 386; election of officers, 386; Representative Meetings, 386; forthcoming meeting at Crewe, 387; votes of thanks, 387, 425; letters, 425.

Division, City, 107, 302, 388; confirmation of minutes, 107, 302, 388; City ambulance service, 107; illness of member, 107; report of Executive Committee, 107; ethical aspects of medical consultation, 107; medical inspection of school children, 107; vote of thanks, 107; special meeting, 302; nominations by the Division for offices in the Branch, 302; draft Charter, 302; notice of motion by the Council, 302; Hospitals Committee's report on hospital administration, 302; Medico-Political Committee's supplementary report on the medical inspection of school children, 303; annual meeting, 388; report of Executive Committee, 388; Representative in Representative Meetings of the Association, 388; election of officers and Executive Committee, 388; adjournment of meeting, 388; supper, 388.

Division, Coventry, 191, 273, 422; case, 191; Coventry and Warwickshire Hospital, 191; certificates of illness, 191; the dispensary question, 191, 273, 422; paper, 273; Central Emergency Fund, 273; annual meeting, 422; election of officers, 422; report of Executive Committee, 422; hospital administration, 422; medical inspection of school children, 422; ethical aspects of consultation, 422; Coventry Dispensary, 422; votes of thanks, 422.

Division, Cumberland North, 262, 373; apologies for absence, 262, 373; confirmation of minutes, 262, 373; amalgamation of Divisions, 262; proposed alteration in rules, 262; contract practice, 262; National Deposit Friendly Society, 262; dinner, 262, 373; medical inspection of school children, 373; other matters referred to Divisions, 373; draft Charter, 373; National Deposit Friendly Society, 373; contract practice, 373; vote of thanks to office-bearers, 373.

Division, Dublin, 34, 274; confirmation of minutes, 34; election of Central Council, 35, 274; Irish Poor-law Commission, 35; Irish Local Government Board and vaccination instruction, 35; draft Charter, 274.

Division, Dumfries and Argyllshire, 274; confirmation of minutes, 274; election of officers, 274.

Division, Eastbourne, 138, 391; confirmation of minutes, 138, 391; medical inspection of school children, 138; ethical aspects of medical consultation, 138; apologies for non-attendance, 391; matters referred to Divisions, 391; annual general meeting, 391; election of officers, 391; vote of thanks to retiring chairman, 391; annual report, 392; the late Dr. Robert Barnes, 392; dinner, 392.

Division, East London, 5, 198, 286, 423; election of officers, 5; contract medical practice, 5; vote of thanks, 5, 198; complimentary member, 198; Oddfellows, 198; dispensing of medicines for friendly societies, 198; formation of an East London Branch, 198; reading of papers by members, 198; medical fees, 198; papers, etc., 198; Royal Charter, 286; minimum fee in private practice, 286; confirmation of minutes, 423; advice to lay authorities as to duties of medical officers, 423; South African Medical Congress, 423; communications, 423.

Division, Edinburgh, North-East, 301; annual meeting, 301; alteration of boundary, 301; election of office-bearers, 301; draft Charter, 301; ethical aspects of medical consultation, 301; medical inspection of school children, 301; hospital administration, 301.

Division, Edinburgh, South, 301; annual meeting, 301; confirmation of minutes, 301; election of officers, 301; draft Charter, 301; Annual Representative Meeting, 301; hospital accommodation, 301; vote of thanks, 301.

Division, Folkestone, 303; confirmation of minutes, 303; medical inspection of school children, 303; ethical aspects of medical consultation, 303; hospital administration, 303; report of Executive Committee, 303; election of officers, 303; vote of thanks, 303; dinner, 303.

Division, Gateshead, 429; annual meeting, 429; ethical aspects of medical consulta-

- tion, 429; Truck Act, 429; insurance of locum tenents, 429; arrangements for annual meeting of Branch at Gateshead, 429; election of officers, 429; vote of thanks to retiring Chairman, 429.
- Division, Glasgow Central, 386; annual meeting, 386; confirmation of minutes, 386; communications, 386; election of officers, 386.
- Division, Glasgow North-Western, 274; confirmation of minutes, 274; Royal Commission on Medical Assistance of the Poor in Scotland, 274; revision of draft Charter, 274; hospital administration, 274.
- Division, Glasgow Southern, 301, 424; confirmation of minutes, 301, 424; Anderston and District Health Association Dispensary, report of Ethical Committee, 302; draft Charter, 302; Central Council election, 302; Special Representative Meeting, 302; annual meeting, 424; report of committee, 424; election of office-bearers, 424.
- Division, Grahamstown, 198, 287, 423; confirmation of minutes, 198, 423; Colonial Medical Council, 198; letters, 198; specimens, 198; discussion, 199; Dairy Act, 199; notice of motion, 199; demonstration, 199; Executive Committee, 287; proposed new Branch, 287; the Charter, 287; reciprocity, 423; communications, 423.
- Division, Guildford, 139, 376; vote of condolence, 139; confirmation of minutes, 139, 376; matters referred to Division, 139; papers, 139; cases, 376; vote of thanks, 139, 376; dinner, 139; contract practice, 376; draft Charter, 376; medical inspection of school children, 376; hospital administration, 376.
- Division, Hampstead, 11, 49, 67, 137, 183, 203, 211, 262, 388, 428; confirmation of minutes, 11, 49, 67, 137, 262, 388, 428; apology for non-attendance, 11; election of Central Council, 11, 262; general meeting of the Association, 11; annual dinner, 11; premises fund, 11; finance of the Division, 11; medical men and chemists, 11; Poor Law, 11, 50; vote of thanks, 50, 67, 138, 262; report of Division to Branch, 67; opsonic indices, 67; death of Drs. Strange and Macfadyen, 137; Hampstead Hospital, 138; Branch Council election, 138; questions, 138; paper, 138; medical inspection of school children, 138, 388; provident dispensaries, 183, 211; a correction, 203; letters, 252; meetings to be held, 262; draft Charter, 262; ethical aspects of medical consultation, 388; hospital administration, 388; advanced phthisis, 388; Contract Practice Subcommittee, 388; Kilburn Provident Medical Institute, 389; St. John's Wood and Portland Town Dispensary, 389; Hampstead Provident Dispensary, 389; annual meeting, 428; letter, 428; questions, 428; annual report, 428; Special Representative Meeting, 428; vote of thanks to retiring chairman, 428; election of officers, 428; instructions to Representative, 428; Central Emergency Fund, 428; other business, 428; next meeting, 428.
- Division, Harrogate, 433; annual meeting, 433; confirmation of minutes, 433; associates, 433; election of officers, 433; paper, 433; draft Charter, 433; hydropathic institution, 433; dinner, 433.
- Division, Hastings, 392; annual meeting, 392; confirmation of minutes, 392; election of officers, 392; draft Charter, 392.
- Division, Huddersfield, 51; confirmation of minutes, 51; specimens, 51; papers, 51; taxation of motor cars, 51.
- Division, Kensington, 83, 138, 303; confirmation of minutes, 83; cases, 83; vote of thanks, 83, 138; paper, 138; Branch Council election, 138; provident dispensaries, 138; proposed amendment of by-laws, 138; draft Charter, 303.
- Division, Lambeth, 67, 114, 201, 275; confirmation of minutes, 67, 114, 201, 275; visit to the Lambeth Infirmary wards, 67; votes of thanks, 67, 114, 201, 275; papers, 67, 114, 201, 275; proposed Conference on Election to Central Council, 115; provident dispensaries, 201; Representative Meeting, 275; election of officers, 275; installation of new President, 275; Central Council election, 275.
- Division, Lanarkshire, 374; annual meeting, 374; confirmation of minutes, 374; annual report, 374; election of officers, 374; draft Charter, Ordinances, and By-laws, 374; hospital administration, 374; medical inspection of school children, 374; ethical aspects of medical consultation, 374.
- Division, Lancaster, 20; meeting of all medical practitioners in the area of the Division, 20.
- Division, Leigh, 191; confirmation of minutes, 191; candidature to Central Council, 191; address by Dr. Garstang, 191.
- Division, Lincoln, 375; annual meeting, 375; confirmation of minutes, 375; election of officers, 375; paper, 375; draft Charter, 375.
- Division, Liverpool (Northern), 192, 287, 425; confirmation of minutes, 192, 287, 425; expenses of Representative at Annual Meeting, 192; hospital reform, 192; minutes of Executive Committee, 192; proposed amalgamation of local Divisions, 192; medical inspection of school children, 192; ethical aspects of medical consultation, 192; Municipal Guild Medical Insurance Society, 192; election of Branch Representatives on Central Council, 192; Central Council election, 287; draft Charter, 287; regret for non-attendance, 287; annual meeting, 425; proposed Joint Committee for local Divisions, 425; election of officers, 425; hospital administration, 425; notices of motion, 425; resolution of condolence, 425; votes of thanks, 425.
- Division, Liverpool (Western), 211, 425; confirmation of minutes, 211; proposed union of Liverpool Divisions, 211; election of representatives on Central Council, 211; matters referred to Divisions, 211; annual meeting, 425; reports, 425; combined action by Divisions, 425; alteration of rules, 426; election of officers, 426; draft Charter, 426.
- Division, Maidstone, 251; confirmation of minutes, 251; annual report, 251; school certificates, 251; organization of the Association, 251; exhibit, 251; case, 251.
- Division, Manchester (Central), 106, 259; special meeting, 106, 259; Central Council election, 259.
- Division, Manchester (North), 20, 82, 387; Poor-Law Commission, 20; organization of local Divisions, 20; confirmation of minutes, 82, 387; Manchester and Salford Divisions, 82; resignation of chairman, 82; police and Dr. Bagley, 82; new club in Bradford district of Manchester, 82; annual meeting, 387; Manchester Eye and Ear Hospital, 387; details of voting requested by Annual Representative Meeting, 387; election of officers, 387; draft scheme for co-ordinating local Divisions, 387.
- Division, Manchester (South), 12, 82, 137, 387; a correction, 12; apologies for non-attendance, 82, 387; confirmation of minutes, 82, 387; Poor-Law Royal Commission, 82; action of police with regard to member's patient, 82; objectionable pictorial advertisement, 82; Manchester Eye and Ear Hospital, 83, 137; the late Dr. Collins, 387; Rusholme Dispensary, 387, 388; election of officers, 387; ethical rules, 387; annual reports, 387; draft scheme for Combined Committee, 387; draft Charter, 387; report of Executive Committee, 387; number of Meetings, 387; social character of meetings, 387; necessity of combination of Manchester Divisions, 387; medical benevolent schemes, 388; Poor-law reforms, 388; authority of the profession, 388.
- Division, Manchester (West), 122, 261, 426; special meeting, 122; statement by Honorary Secretary, 122; confirmation of minutes, 261; Central Council election, 261; a medical practitioner and the police, 261; Manchester Eye and Ear Hospital, 261; annual meeting and election of officers, 426.
- Division, Marylebone, 28, 63, 115, 389; discussion on economic problems in the practice of medicine, 28, 63; confirmation of minutes, 115, 389; proposed conference as to election on Central Council, 115; letter from Dublin Division, 115; London County Council elections, 115; election of the Representatives of Divisions, 115; offices of secretary and treasurer of Division, 115; provident dispensaries, 115; King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 115; draft Charter, 389; hospital administration, 389; medical inspection of school children, 389; ethical aspects of medical consultation, 389; nomination of officers, 389; annual meeting, 389; election of officers, 389.
- Division, Monmouthshire, 276; confirmation of minutes, 276; correspondence, 276; draft Charter, 277; hospital administration, 277; medical inspection of school children, 277; ethics of consultation, 277; Ebbw Vale dispute, 277; vote of thanks, 277.
- Division, Norfolk, East, 287; hospital administration, 287; medical inspection of school children, 287; ethical aspects of medical consultation, 287.
- Division, Norfolk, Mid, 273; confirmation of minutes, 273; hospital administration, 273; medical inspection of school children, 273; Special Representative Meeting, 274; draft Charter, 274; vote of thanks, 274.
- Division, Northamptonshire, 139, 276; confirmation of minutes, 139, 276; annual report, 139; medical inspection of school children, 139; consultations, 139; paper, 139; election of officers, 276; ethical aspects of medical consultation, 276; hospital administration, 276; draft Charter, 276.
- Division, North-East Essex, 259, 423, 424; lunacy certificates, 259; medical practitioners and friendly societies, 259; school certificates, 259; late Dr. T. A. Clinch, 259; fees for club practice, 259; Liverpool Victoria Legal Friendly Society, 259; letters, 259; hospital administration, 259; medical inspection of school children, 259; medical practitioners and midwives, 259; confirmation of minutes, 423, 424; letters, 423; midwifery emergency orders, 423; contract practice, 423, 424; M.O.H. and Education Authorities, 423; Annual Representative Meeting, 423; medical practitioners and midwives, 424; election of officers, 424; club patients and the Compensation Act, 424; school certificates, 424.
- Division, North-West (Edinburgh Branch), 67, 274; confirmation of minutes, 67; congratulations to Dr. Norman Walker, 67; Annual Representative Meeting, 67; notices remitted from Branch Council, 67; election of officers, 274; draft Charter, 274; hospital administration, 274; medical inspection of school children, 274; North-East Edinburgh Division, 274; vote of thanks, 274.
- Division, North-Western, 20; confirmation of minutes, 20; Carswell and Gilchrist case, 20; Annual Representative Meeting, 29; election of Central Committee, 20; notification of births, 20; Poor-Law Commission, 20; paper, 20; visit to electrical department, 20.
- Division, Norwood, 251; confirmation of minutes, 251; next meeting, 251; papers, 251; dinner, 251.
- Division, Plymouth, 139, 393; medical inspection of school children, 139; ethics of medical consultation, 139; confirmation of minutes, 393; Annual Representative Meeting, 393; draft Charter, 393; hospital administration, 393.
- Division, Portadown and West Down, 107, 277; election to Central Council, 107; Irish Poor-Law Commission, 107; discussion on typhoid fever, 108; draft Charter, 277; communications, 277; next meeting, 277.
- Division, Preston, 211, 274; annual meeting, 211; election of officers, 211; draft Charter, 274; hospital management, 274.
- Division, Renfrewshire, 374; annual meeting, 374; confirmation of minutes, 374; election of officers, 374; report of Executive Committee, 374; draft Charter, 374; hospital administration, 374; medical inspection of school children, 374; ethical aspects of medical consultation, 374; notices of motion, 374; vote of thanks to chairman, 374; visit to hospital wards, 374; tea, 374.
- Division, Richmond, 123, 212, 303; confirmation of minutes, 123, 212, 303; cases, 123, 212; provident dispensaries, 123; diagnosis and treatment of renal disease, 123; vote of thanks, 123; discussion, 212; election of officers, 303; financial report, 203; Annual Representative Meeting, 303.
- Division, Rochdale, 191, 201; confirmation of minutes, 192, 201; election of representatives on Central Council, 192; grouping of Divisions for Representatives in Representative Meeting, 1907-8, 192; annual report, 201; election of officers, 201; Executive Committee, 201; alteration of rules, 201.
- Division, Salford, 106, 426; confirmation of minutes, 106; Midwives Bill, 106; ethical rules, 106; medical practitioner and the police, 106; annual meeting, 426; election of officers, 426.
- Division, Salisbury, 289; dinner, 289; confirmation of minutes, 289; election of officers, 289; annual report, 289; draft Charter, 289; hospital administration, 289; medical inspection of school children, 289; ethical aspects of medical consultation, 289; communications, 289.
- Division, Scottish, 375; annual meeting, 375; confirmation of minutes, 375; report of Executive Committee, 375; election of officers, 375; contract practice, 375.
- Division, Sheffield, 396; annual report, 396; election of officers, 396; annual report of Council, 396; draft Charter, 396; election of members for Central Council, 396; medical inspection of school children, 396; registering clubs, 396; Executive Committee, 396; payment of medical men called to help midwives, 396; Great Central Railway Club, 397; proposed annual dinner, 397.
- Division, South Carnarvon and Merioneth, 21, 429; confirmation of minutes, 21, 429; apologies for non-attendance, 21, 429; letters of condolence, 21; Executive Committee, 21; papers, 21, 430; inspection of sewage works, 21; election of officers, 430; annual report, 430; hospital administration, 430; medical inspection of school children, 430; ethical aspects of medical consultation, 430; next meeting, 430.
- Division, South-Eastern Counties, 200, 287, 424; Poor-Law Subcommittee, 200; notification of measles, 200; ethical aspects of medical consultation, 200; medical inspection of schools, 200; annual report, 200; hospital administration, 287; the Charter, 287; Central Council, 287; annual meeting, 424; confirmation of minutes, 424; election of officers, 424; special representative meeting, 424; votes of thanks, 424.
- Division, Southern, 49, 199; first annual dinner, 49; confirmation of minutes, 199; apologies for absence, 199; voting by Divisions, 199; medical inspection of school children, 199; ethical aspects of medical consultation, 200; contract medical practice, 200; constitution of Central Council, 200; Scottish Poor-Law Subcommittee, 200; proposed black list, 200; vote of thanks, 200.
- Division, Southport, 288; election of officers, 288; draft Charter, 288; Royal Commission on Poor Law, 288; medical inspection of school children, 288; ethical aspects of medical consultation, 288; hospital administration, 288.
- Division, Stockport, Macclesfield and East Cheshire, 426; annual meeting, 426; election of officers, 426; medical inspection of school children, 426; hospital administration, 426; Great Central Railway Provident Medical Association, 426.

Division, Stratford, 20, 50, 138, 275, 389, 428; confirmation of minutes, 20, 50, 138, 275, 389; discussion, 20; vote of thanks, 20, 390; election of Central Council, 50; diagnosis of intestinal obstruction, 50; bacteriological examination of cases of diptheria in school children, 50, 138; address, 138; Central Emergency Fund, 275, 390, 428; draft Charter, 275; medical examination of seamen, 275; provident dispensaries, 275; hospital administration, 275; medical inspection of school children, 275; annual meeting, 389; report of recent Representative Meeting, 389; ethical aspects of medical consultation, 390; election of Branch officers, 390; election of Division officers, 390; deputy representative, 428; Truck Acts, 428; fees in certain cases of consultation, 423

Division, Suffolk, North, 386; annual meeting, 386; confirmation of minutes, 386; election of officers, 386; cases and specimens, 386

Division, Sunderland, 275; pulse pressure, 275; annual dinner, 275

Division, Swansea, 392; annual meeting, 392; confirmation of minutes, 392; Executive Committee, 392; alteration of rule, 392; Special Representative Meeting, 392; election of officers, 392

Division, Torquay, 393; annual meeting, 393; confirmation of minutes, 393; honorary secretary's report, 393; election of officers, 393

Division, Tottenham, 12, 107, 288; general meeting, 12; election of Central Council, 12; postal medical officer for Tottenham, 12; membership of the Association, 12; cases, 107; appointment of postal medical officer, 107; confirmation of minutes, 288; Branch Council elections, 288; postal medical officers, 288; draft Charter, 288; election of officers, 288

Division, Trowbridge, 422; confirmation of minutes, 422; election of officers, 422; draft Charter, 422; hospital administration, 422; medical inspection of school children, 422; contract practice, 422

Division, Tunbridge Wells, 392; annual meeting, 392; election of officers, 392; hospital administration, 392; medical inspection of school children, 392

Division, Wandsworth, 107, 123, 201, 248, 374; vote of thanks, 107, 201, 248, 374; confirmation of minutes, 123, 201, 248; paper, 123, 201; proposed conference on election of Central Council, 123; nomination of Branch officials, 248; resolutions for Representative Meeting in July, 248; ethical aspects of medical consultation, 248; medical inspection of school children, 248; Division Ethical Committee, 248; Wimbledon Cottage Hospital, proposed amalgamation, 248; election of Executive Committee, 248; London County Council and medical referees, 248; revised Charter, 248, 374; annual meeting, 374; correspondence, 374; Executive Committee, 1907-8, 374; alteration of Division rules, 374; election of standing committees, 375; proposed Divisional Medico-Political Committee, 375; Representative at Representative Meetings, 375; ethical rules, 375; hospital administration, 375; alterations of Articles and By-laws, 375; dispensary organization in London, 375; annual report of Central Council, 375; conference of Metropolitan Representatives, 375; Central Council election, 375; annual report of the Division, 375

Division, West Bromwich, 34, 422; apologies for non-attendance, 34; vote of sympathy, 34; General Medical Council election, 34; report of Division to Branch, 34; Poor-Law Commission, 34; annual meeting, 422; election of officers, 422

Division, West Dorset, 273; election of officers, 273; revision of draft Charter, 273; hospital administration, 273; medical inspection of school children, 273; ethical aspects of medical consultation, 273

Division, Western, 5; confirmation of minutes, 5; Annual Representative Meeting, 5; May meeting, 5; cases, 5; dinner, 5

Division, Westminster, 129, 249, 390, 435; abuse of hospitals, 129; provident dispensaries, 249; ethical aspects of medical consultation, 390. See also Branch, Metropolitan Counties

Division, Winchester, 393, 430; apologies for non-attendance, 393; address by Prof. Osler, 393; Stokes-Adams syndrome in an insane patient (J. F. Briscoe), 393; vote of thanks to Professor Osler, 394; vote for election of officers, 394; medical inspection of school children, 394; ethical aspects of medical consultation, 395; regeneration of the profession, 395; inspection of hospital, 395; annual meeting, 430; the late Dr. Groves, 430; election of officers, 430; annual report, 431; new vaccination order, 431; scale of fees, 431; Ebbw Vale dispute, 431; the SUPPLEMENT, 431; vote of thanks, 431

Divisions, Blackpool and Isle of Man, 425; joint meeting, 425

Divisions, City and Walthamstow, 211; joint meeting, 211; confirmation of minutes, 211; election of representative on Central Council, 211; annual meeting, 211; cases, 211; vote of thanks, 211

Divisions, Gateshead and Consett, 429; apology for non-attendance, 429; report of Special Representative Meeting re Charter, 429; Representative for 1907-8, 429; substitute for Representative, 429; instructions to Representative, 429

Divisions, Manchester and Salford, 9; combined Divisional meetings, 10; vote of thanks to chairman, 11

Divisions, Wigan and Leigh, 261; confirmation of minutes, 261; Honorary Secretary's report, 261; election of officers, 261; Representative Meeting, 261; Central Council election, 261; proposed grouping of Branches in the North of England, 261

Dorset and West Hants Branch. See Branch

Dublin Division. See Division

Dumbarton and Argyllshire Division. See Division

Dundee Branch. See Branch

E.

East Anglian Branch. See Branch

Eastbourne Division. See Division

East London Division. See Division

Economic problems in the practice of medicine, 28, 63

Edinburgh Branch. See Branch

Ethical Committee. See Committee

F.

Fund, Central Emergency, 73, 89, 105, 113, 273, 275, 285, 428; regulations of the fund, 285

Fund, King Edward's Hospital, Bill for the incorporation of, 1, 82, 115

G.

Gateshead Division. See Division

Gateshead and Consett Divisions. See Divisions

General Medical Council. See Council

Gibraltar Branch. See Branch

Glasgow Division. See Division

Glasgow and West of Scotland Branch. See Branch

Gloucestershire Branch. See Branch

Grahamstown Division. See Division

Guildford Division. See Division

H.

HALL, W. WINSLOW: A correction, 203; functions of a provident dispensary in London, 294

Hampstead Division. See Division

Hampstead Hospital. See Hospital

Harrogate Division. See Division

HELM, T. ARTHUR: Central Council election, 278

HORDER, T. GARRETT: Hospital reform, 140

Hospital, Hampstead General, 306; meeting of medical profession of Hampstead, 206; correspondence on, 399

Hospital reform, 21, 129, 140, 192, 248, 261, 273, 274, 276, 287, 288, 289, 301, 302, 303, 373, 374, 375, 376, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 422, 425, 426, 430, 432 (T. Garrett Horder), 140; resolutions of Blackpool Division, 248; Boston and Spalding Division, 375; Bournemouth Division, 287; Bradford Division, 432; Canterbury and Faversham Division, 21; Chelsea Division, 261; City Division, 302; Coventry Division, 422; Edinburgh North-East Division, 301; Edinburgh, Southern Division, 301; Folkestone Division, 303; Glasgow North-Western Division, 274; Guildford Division, 376; Hampstead Division, 388; Lanarkshire Division, 374; Liverpool (North) Division, 192, 425; Marylebone Division, 389; Monmouthshire Division, 277; East Norfolk Division, 287; Mid Norfolk Division, 273; Northamptonshire Division, 276; North of England Branch, 288, 391; North-West Division, 274; Plymouth Division, 393; Preston Division, 274; Renfrewshire Division, 374; Salisbury Division, 289; South Carnarvon and Merioneth Division, 430; South-Eastern Counties Division, 287; Southport Division, 288; Stockport, Macclesfield, and East Cheshire Division, 426; Stratford Division, 275; Trowbridge Division, 422; Tunbridge Wells Division, 392; Wandsworth Division, 375; West Dorset Division, 273; Westminster Division, 129, 390

Hospitals Committee. See Committee

Huddersfield Division. See Division

I.

Irish Committee. See Committee

K.

Ke-sington Division. See Division

L.

Lambeth Division. See Division

Lanarkshire Division. See Division

Lancashire and Cheshire Branch. See Branch

Lancaster Division. See Division

Leigh Division. See Division

Leinster Branch. See Branch

Lincoln Division. See Division

Liverpool Division. See Division

M.

MACDONALD, J. A.: Topographical representation on the Council, 35

Maldstone Division. See Division

Manchester Division. See Division

Manchester and Salford Divisions. See Divisions

Marylebone Division. See Division

Matters referred to Divisions, 74, 139, 189, 197, 209, 211, 233, 257, 261, 373, 391, 421; notices of motion, 197, 209, 257

May meetings and the Council election (C. Stennett Redmond), 293

Medical consultation, ethical aspects of, 74, 107, 139, 200, 211, 248, 261, 273, 276, 277, 287, 288, 289, 311, 302, 303, 374, 388, 389, 390, 395, 422, 426, 429, 430, 432; resolutions of: Blackpool Division, 302; Boston and Spalding Division, 378; Bournemouth Division, 287; Bradford Division, 139, 432; Brighton Division, 201; Chelsea Division, 261; City Division, 107; Coventry Division, 422; Dundee Branch, 199; Eastbourne Division, 139; Edinburgh (North-East) Division, 301; Gateshead Division, 429; Folkestone Division, 303; Hampstead Division, 388; Lanarkshire Division, 374; Liverpool (Northern) Division, 192; Liverpool (Western) Division, 211; Marylebone Division, 389; Monmouthshire Division, 277; Norfolk (East) Division, 287; Northamptonshire Division, 273; Plymouth Division, 139; Renfrewshire Division, 374; Salisbury Division, 289; South Carnarvon and Merioneth Division, 430; South-Eastern Counties Division, 200; Southern Division, 200; Southport Division, 288; Stockport, Macclesfield, and East Cheshire Division, 426; Stratford Division, 390; Wandsworth Division, 248; West Dorset Division, 273; Winchester Division, 395

Medical inspection of school children, 74, 109, 137, 138, 139, 191, 200, 210, 211, 248, 252, 261, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 287, 288, 289, 301, 302, 303, 373, 374, 389, 392, 394, 396, 422, 430; report of Medico-Political Committee, 191; resolution of: Blackpool Division, 302; Boston and Spalding Division, 375; Bournemouth Division, 287; Bradford Division, 139, 376; Brighton Division, 201; Cambridge and Huntingdon Branch, 137; Central Division, 210; Chelsea Division, 261; City Division, 107, 303; Coventry Division, 422; Cumberland, North, Division, 373; Dundee Branch, 199; Eastbourne Division, 138; Edinburgh, North-East, Division, 301; Folkestone Division, 303; Guildford Division, 139; Hampstead Division, 138, 388; Lanarkshire Division, 374; Liverpool (Northern) Division, 192; Liverpool (Western) Division, 211; Marylebone Division, 389; Mid Norfolk Division, 273; Monmouthshire Division, 277; Norfolk (East) Division, 287; Northamptonshire Division, 139; North-East Essex Division, 259; North-West Division, 274; Plymouth Division, 139; Renfrewshire Division, 374; Salisbury Division, 289; Sheffield Division, 396; South Carnarvon and Merioneth Division, 430; South-Eastern Counties Division, 200; South-Eastern of Ireland Branch, 276; Southern Division, 199; Southport Division, 288; Stratford Division, 275; Trowbridge Division, 422; Tunbridge Wells Division, 392; Wandsworth Division, 248; West Dorset Division, 273; Winchester Division, 394

Metropolitan Counties Branch. See Branch

Midland Branch. See Branch

Mid Norfolk Division. See Division

Midwives Bill. See Bill

Midwives Board. See Board

Militia. See Army, British

Monmouthshire Division. See Division

Munster Branch. See Branch

N.

Natal Branch. See Branch

National Deposit Friendly Society, 262, 373

Naval and Military Committee. See Committee

Naval Volunteers. See Volunteers

Navy, Royal, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 13, 22, 29, 36, 54, 70, 84, 99, 109, 116, 125, 133, 142, 193, 203, 228, 254, 282, 296, 314, 378, 401, 439

Norfolk Division. See Division

Northamptonshire Division. See Division

North Cumberland Division. See Division

North-East Edinburgh Division. See Division

Edinburgh

North-East Essex Division. See Division

North of England Branch. See Branch

North-Western Division. *See* Division
Norwood Division. *See* Division
Notification of births, 434

O.

Organization Committee. *See* Committee

P.

Perthshire Branch. *See* Branch
Plymouth Division. *See* Division
Poor-Law Commission, 11, 20, 274; resolutions of: Dublin Division, 35; Dundee Branch, 199; Glasgow (North-West) Division, 274; Hampstead Division, 11, 50; Manchester (North) Division, 20; North-Western Division, 20; Southport Division, 288; West Bromwich Division, 34
Poor-Law Committee. *See* Committee
Poor Laws, Royal Commission on, 51, 60, 82, 107
Portadown and West Down Division. *See* Division
Practice by Companies Bill. *See* Bill
Preston Division. *See* Division
Provident dispensaries, 115, 123, 138, 183, 201, 211, 249, 275, 286
Provident Dispensary, the Coventry, 286
Provident dispensary in London, functions of (W. Winslow Hall), 294
Public Health Committee. *See* Committee

Q.

Queensland Branch. *See* Branch

R.

REDMOND, C. STENNETT: The May meetings and the Council election, 293
Renfrewshire Division. *See* Division
Richmond Division. *See* Division
Rochdale Division. *See* Division

S.

St. John, New Brunswick, Branch. *See* Branch

Salford Division. *See* Division
Salisbury Division. *See* Division
School certificates, 251
Science Committee. *See* Committee
Scottish Division. *See* Division
Sheffield Division. *See* Division
South Carnarvon and Merioneth Division. *See* Division
South-Eastern Counties Division. *See* Division
South-Eastern of Ireland Branch. *See* Branch
Southern Division. *See* Division
South Midland Branch. *See* Branch
Southport Division. *See* Division
South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch. *See* Branch
South-Western Branch. *See* Branch
Stirling Branch. *See* Branch
Stockport, Macclesfield, and East Cheshire Division. *See* Division
Stratford Division. *See* Division
Suffolk Division. *See* Division, Suffolk
Sunderland Division. *See* Division
Swansea Division. *See* Division

T.

Therapeutic Committee. *See* Committee
Topographical representation on Council. *See* Association, Council
Torquay Division. *See* Division
Tottenham Division. *See* Division
Transvaal Branch. *See* Branch
Trowbridge Division. *See* Division
Tunbridge Wells Division. *See* Division

U.

Ulster Branch. *See* Branch

V.

Vaccination Bill. *See* Bill
Vital statistics, 13, 22, 29, 36, 53, 69, 85, 100, 110, 116, 126, 134, 142, 187, 194, 205, 228, 253, 270, 282, 295, 314, 378, 401, 419, 433

Vital statistics of London during the fourth quarter of 1906, 29; during the first quarter of 1907, 205; English urban mortality in the fourth quarter of 1906, 36, 116; in the first quarter of 1907, 228; epidemic mortality in London, 69, 295; annual report of Registrar-General for England and Wales, 85; Registrar-General's quarterly return, 100, 295
Vital statistics of metropolitan boroughs during 1906, 100; health of English, Scottish, and Irish towns, 13, 22, 38, 53, 70, 86, 101, 110, 118, 126, 134, 142, 187, 194, 205, 228, 253, 270, 282, 296, 314, 378, 401, 419, 433
Volunteer Officers' Decoration, 314
Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval, promotions and appointments, 314
Volunteer Rifles, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 14, 54, 84, 109, 126, 142, 204, 228, 254, 297, 401, 440
Volunteers, Royal Army Medical Corps, promotions and appointments, 14, 54, 85, 116, 142, 204, 228, 254, 297, 440
Volunteers, Royal Engineers, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 14, 54, 70, 109, 254, 297
Volunteers, Royal Garrison Artillery, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 14, 54, 70, 109, 126, 142, 204, 228, 254, 297

W.

Wandsworth Division. *See* Division
West Bromwich Division. *See* Division
West Dorset Division. *See* Division
Western Division. *See* Division
Westminster Division. *See* Division
Wigan and Leigh Divisions. *See* Divisions
Winchester Division. *See* Division
Workmen's Compensation Act. *See* Act

Y.

Yeomanry, Imperial, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 54, 109, 126, 228, 254, 297

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

EPITOME

OF

Current Medical Literature.

JANUARY TO JUNE, 1907.

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
6, CATHERINE STREET STRAND, W.C.

INDEX TO THE EPITOME FOR VOLUME I, 1907.

The Figures in this Index refer to the Number of the Paragraph, NOT the Page.

- A.**
 Abdomen, contusions of, 163
 Abdominal laparotomy wound, rupture of, 208
 Abdominal organs, sensibility of, 79
 Abdominal surgery, cracked-pot sound in, 233
 Abortion, attempted induction of by intrauterine injection of Fehling's solution, 280
 Abortion, missed: twin pregnancy, 166
 Accoucheur, bag of a country, 82
 Acne, treatment of, 323
 Actinomycosis, Solcavo's iodo-gelatine in, 141
 Adenitis, syphilitic, x-ray treatment of, 89
 Aesthetic removal of benign tumours of breast, 150
 Air baths, 284
 ALBU, A.: Early diagnosis of cancer of stomach, 118
 Alexine, relations between sensitizing substance and, 171
 ALLARIA: Pseudo-ascites in infants, 147
 ALLEN: Itching without skin lesion, 259
 Allergy, 185
 Alypin, 169
 AMBLARD, LOUIS: Menthol in gastro-pathies, 115
 AMENILLE: Diagnosis of pleural effusions, 37
 Ampulla of Vater, carcinoma of, arising in the termination of Wirsung's duct, 161
 Amyloid degeneration caused by *Bacillus pestis*, 129
 Anaemias, treatment of the, 198
 Anaesthesia, lumbar, 140
 Anaesthesia, spinal, 211
 Anaesthetics, passage of from mother to fetus and suckling, 44
 Analgesia, spinal, 60
 ANDERSON, J. F.: Maternal transmission of immunity to diphtheria toxin, 212
 Aneurysm, aortic, of rheumatic origin, 18
 Aneurysm, carotid, extirpation of, 246
 Aneurysm simulated by mediastinal lymphosarcoma, 300
 Aneurysm, thoracic, early diagnosis of, 289
 Angiorrhaphy, end-to-end arterio-venous, 247
 Angina pectoris, digitalin in, 12
 Animals, action of extracts of *Taenia saginata* upon, 143
 Antidiphtheritic serum in treatment of erysipelas, 26
 Antiopsonins, non-specific, 75
 Antipyretic action of maretin, 298
 Antiseptics in midwifery, 334
 Antituberculous serum, Marmorek's, 113; in surgical tuberculosis, 178
 Aortic aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm
 Apes, spontaneous tuberculosis in, 340
 APPELSTEDT, K.: Care of the perineum during childbirth, 43
 Aphasia, motor, and Broca's convolution, 275
 Aphasia, motor, not due to lesion of Broca's convolution, 189
 Apical outline, value of in diagnosis of early phthisis, 50
 Appendicitis simulated by torsion of Fallopiian tube, 83
 Appendicitis, acute, surgical interference in intermediate stage of, 41
 Appendicular surgery, 133
 Appendix and pelvic disease, 167
 Arhovin in gonorrhoea, 322
 ARNHEIM: Formysol, 128
 ARQUEMBOURG: "Masque ecchymotique" of the face, 314
 Arterial disease, experimental and human, 272
 Arterial intima, regeneration of after trauma, 102
 Arterio-venous angiorrhaphy, end-to-end, 247
 Arthritis, rheumatoid, differential diagnosis of, 146
 Arthritism, inflammatory tuberculosis and, 117
 Arthropathies, syphilitic, 206
 AUTAN: A new formalin preparation, 225
 Autoinfection, pancreatic diabetes by, 228
 Autoinoculation of carcinomatous tissue, 256
 Autoserumtherapy in pleural effusion, 224
 Axillary vein, traumatic thrombosis of, 134
- B.**
Bacillus pestis, amyloid degeneration caused by, 129
 Bacillus, typhoid, "carrier," 329
 Bag of a country accoucheur, 82
 BAILEY, PEARCE: Pathological changes in fracture dislocations of the spine, 193
 BALDWIN: Appendicitis simulated by torsion of Fallopiian tube, 83
 BANG, IVAR: Estimation of sugar in urine, 188
 Barberio's spermatic reaction, 32
 BARIE, ERNEST: Heat in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, 144
 BARLING: Leucocytosis in hydatid disease, 327
 BARNARD, V.: Action of extracts of *Taenia saginata* upon animals, 143
 Basedow's disease, thyrotoxic serum in, 324
 Baths, air, 284
 BAUDET: Vaso-vesiculectomy, 120
 BECHTEREW, W.: A new "organic" reflex sign, 65
 Becquerel and Roentgen rays, biological action of, 255
 Bed, warmed, as a sleep-producing agency, 200
 BEER, E.: Indigo-carmin test for occlusion of ureter, 20
 BEHRING: Immunization against tuberculosis, 271
 BELLOTTI: Hypodermic injection of paraganglin in puerperal eclampsia, 81
 Benzosalin, 254
 BERCELLER: Conglutination of vagina and os in pregnancy, 293
 BERGOUIGNAN: Heart-block, 64
 Beri-beri, specific organism of, 326
 BETAGH, G.: Nerve-stretching for perforating ulcer of foot, 4
 BEULE, DE: Vaginal cyst, 286
 Bicornate uterus. *See* Uterus
 Bier's method (aspiration) in oto-rhinology, 168
 Bimalleolar fractures. *See* Fractures
 BIRCHMORE, WOODBRIDGE HALL: Hyoscine in obstetric practice, 152
 BIZARD: Treatment of cutaneous epithelioma, 222
 Blister test in tubercle, 145
 Bloodless methods of artificial dilatation of cervix, 165
 BOINET: Syphilitic bradycardia, 49
 BOISSARD: Intractable vomiting of pregnancy, 151
 BÖCKELMANN: Treatment of status epilepticus, 126
 BONDI: Influence of fat on the excretion of sugar, 1
 Bone, decalcified, replacing phalanx, 69
 BONLAI: Dangers of nasal irrigation, 14
 BONNET: Pathological anatomy of psoriasis, 312
 BOQUEL: Delivery of triplets, 96
- BORDET: Relation between sensitizing substance and alexine, 171
 BORN: Pregnancy after operation for chronic inversion of uterus, 318
 Borovetin, 74
 Botulism, epidemic of, 229
 BOURGEOIS, LEON: Treatment of tuberculosis, 296
 BOVIS, DE: Renal decapsulation in treatment of eclampsia, 306
 BOWERS: Fibroma and fibromyoma of mesentery, 72
 Bradycardia, syphilitic, 49
 Brain tumours and spinal cord, operative treatment of, 245
 Breast, aesthetic removal of benign tumours of, 150
 BRELET: Sudden death in typhoid in the child, 175
 Bright's disease, treatment of, 184
 Broca's convolution, lesion of, without aphasia, 131; and motor aphasia, 275
 Bronchotomy for removal of impacted foreign body, 333
 BROWN: Placenta praevia simulated by obstruction of pevis by non-pregnant half of bicornate uterus, 154
 BRUNS, VON. *See* Von
 Bubos, climatic, 263
 BUDIN: Decidual hydrorrhoea and metrorrhagia of pregnancy not followed by abortion, 22; treatment of puerperal eclampsia, 207
 BÜG: Irreducible shoulder presentation, 219
 BÜRGER: Statistics of placenta praevia, 292
 BURGHELE: Radical hysterectomy for cancer, 84
- C.**
 Caecal hernia, mechanism of, 260
 Caisson disease, 203
 Calcium salts in epilepsy, 157, 330
 Calculus, tubal, simulating faecal concretion in appendix, 23
 CALMETTE: Intestinal origin of pulmonary tuberculosis, 48, 299
 Cancer of the ampulla of Vater arising in the termination of Wirsung's duct, 161
 Cancer of Fallopiian tube, primary, 137
 Cancer of larynx, treatment of, 53
 Cancer patients, feeding of, 101
 Cancer, radical hysterectomy for, 84
 Cancer, resection of stomach for, 218
 Cancer, spirochaetes of, 142
 Cancer of stomach, early diagnosis of, 118
 Cancer, study of, 241
 Cancer, "supposed," pancreatic extract in, 86
 Cancer, trypsin for the cure of, 33; trypsin in treatment of, 85
 CANTINEAU: Lumbar puncture and cyto-diagnosis, 257
 CAMPASSO: Sigmoiditis and perisigmoiditis, 301
 CAPPELLI, L.: Gastroenterostomy, 316
 Capsule, suprarenal. *See* Suprarenal
 CARACCIOLLO: Cystinuria, 244
 Carbon monoxide and illuminating gas poisoning, 76
 Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
 Carcinomatous tissue, autoinoculation of, 256
 Cardiac dilatation, acute, 230
 Cardiac massage, 232
 Cardiospasm, 121
 CARLUCCI, A.: Phlebosclerosis, 287
 CARMICHAEL, E. SCOTT: Ovarian grafting, 196
 Carneous mole. *See* Mole
 CARNOT: Carcinoma of ampulla of Vater arising in the termination of Wirsung's duct, 161

- Carotid aneurysm, extirpation of, 246
 Carotid body, tumour of, 54
 Catgut suture for fractured patella, 204
 CATHELIN: Indications of prostatectomy, 94
 Caustics in uterine cavity, subsequent haematometra, 10
 CAVAILLON: Mechanism of caecal hernia, 260
 CAVAZZANI, A.: Grape cure in atrophic cirrhosis of liver, 87
 Cavities in operative wounds, elimination of, 107
 CENI, C.: Traumatic thrombosis of the axillary vein, 134
 Cerebellar symptoms in malaria, 216
 Cerebral haemorrhage, heredity in, 273
 Cerebro-spinal meningitis. *See* Meningitis
 Cervical glands, tuberculous, surgery of, 234
 Cervical rib. *See* Rib
 Cervix, amputation of hypertrophied, during pregnancy, 124; bloodless method of artificial dilatation of, 165; mechanical dilatation of in labour, 220
 CHAPUT: Prognosis of bimalleolar fractures, 205
 CHARLES, JACQUES: The erect posture and urinary secretion, 3
 CHEESMAN: Nephrectomy for hypernephroma in a child 20 months of age, 307
 CHEINISSE: Acute cardiac dilatation, 230; sudden death in infants, 328
 CHIADINI: Treatment of erysipelas by antidiaphtheritic serum, 26
 Child, twin ectopic pregnancy, 181
 Child, maternal gonorrhoea and the nutrition of the, 221
 Childbirth, care of perineum during, 43
 Children, haematuria in, 2
 CHIRIE: Hydronephrosis and pyelitis associated with malformations of uterus, 294
 CHIRONE, P.: Mercury in scleroderma, 170
 Chloride-free diet in scarlatina and nephritis, 100
 Chloroform and latent cirrhosis of liver, 258
 CIGNOZZI: Multilocular cystadamantinoma of lower jaw, 304
 Clinchona, powdered, instead of quinine, 28
 Cirrhosis of liver. *See* Liver
 CIUFFINI: Benzosalin, 254
 Claudication of the cord, intermittent, 92
 CLÉMENT: Early diagnosis of thoracic aneurysm, 289
 Climatic bubos, 263
 CLOETTA: Cumulative action of digitalis, 156
 Cold affusion for inflamed haemorrhoids, 15
 Cold bath treatment of typhoid, 269
 Cold packs in infantile pneumonia, 285
 COLLE: "Masque ecchymotique" of the face, 314
 COLLINA, M.: Metabolism in phthisis, 190
 Conception, influence of paternal lead poisoning on, 110
 CONGDON, CHARLES E.: Sixteen inches of gut torn away during curetting of uterus, 57
 Conglutination of vagina and os in pregnancy, 293
 Conjunctiva, treatment of affections of, 290
 CONNER: Acute dilatation of stomach, 288
 Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis
 Contusions of the abdomen, 163
 Cord, intermittent claudication of, 92
 Cornea, transplantation of, 217
 CORNIL: Study of cancer, 241; sloughing cancerous uterine fibroid, 281
 Cornual gestation, 97
 COSENTINO, A.: Temporary ischaemia of liver, 277
 Coxa valga, 278
 Cracked-pot sound in abdominal surgery, 233
 Curetting of uterus. *See* Uterus
 Cyst, echinococcal, of lateral ventricle, 213
 Cyst, ovarian, and pregnancy, 250
 Cystadamantinoma of lower jaw, multilocular, 304
 Cystinuria, 244
 Cysts, pancreatic, operative treatment of, 317
 Cysts of suprarenal capsule, large, 68
 Cysts, vaginal, 125, 266
 Cyto-diagnosis and lumbar puncture, 257
 D.
 D'AMBROSIO, A.: Mediastinal lymphosarcoma simulating aneurysm, 300
 DA COSTA: Tumour of the carotid body, 54
 D'ALLOCCO: Cerebellar symptoms in malaria, 216
 Dangers of nasal irrigation, 14
 DAVID: Vanadic acid, 47
 DE BOVIS. *See* Bovis
 Decidual hydrorrhoea and metrorrhagia of pregnancy not followed by abortion, 22
 DEJERINE: Intermittent claudication of the cord, 92
 DELEARDE: Chloride-free diet in scarlatina and nephritis, 100
 Delirium tremens, treatment of, 339
 Delivery, when to get up after, 264
 DELOVE: Extirpation of carotid aneurysm, 246
 DERNINI: The heart in Graves's disease, 38
 DHOMONT: After-history of tracheotomy, 173
 Diabetes and pregnancy, 7
 Diabetes mellitus, haemochromatosis with, 214
 Diabetes, pancreatic, by autoinfection, 228
 Diabetic phthisis, treatment of, 337
 Diet, chloride-free, in scarlatina and nephritis, 100
 Dietetic treatment of pancreatic fistula, 261
 DIETRICH: Formysol, 128
 Digestive tube, poisons of in a normal state, 325
 Digitalin in angina pectoris, 12
 Digitalin, crystallized, and digitalis, 139
 Digitalis cumulative action of, 156
 Digitalis and crystallized digitalin, 139
 DINGER, A. N.: Treatment of trachoma by radium, 13
 DIONISIO, IGNAZIO: Light treatment of ozaena, 297
 Diphtheria toxin, maternal transmission of immunity to, 212
 DIRK, A.: Kuhn's intubation, 61
 Dislocation of hip. *See* Hip
 Dislocations of metatarsus, 291
 DOMINICI, L.: Syphilitic arthropathies, 206
 D'OTTONE: Antipyretic action of maretin, 298
 Drainage in uterine surgery, 138
 Drugs not contained in the *Pharmacopoeia*, maximum doses of, 88; in relation to tuberculous infection, 309
 D'ESTE, L. S.: Surgery of tuberculous cervical glands, 234
 DUEHRSEN: Vaginal laparotomy, 9
 DUCOSIÉ: Clinical forms of general paralysis, 242
 DUHEM: Heroin and heromania, 295
 Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
 Dysentery, serumtherapy of, 267
 Dystrophy of elastic tissue, congenital, 36
 E.
 Echinococcal cyst. *See* Cyst
 Eclampsia, 135; prophylaxis of, 305; renal decapsulation in treatment of, 306
 Eclampsia, puerperal, 236; hypodermic injection of paraganglin in, 81; and parathyroid insufficiency, 123; treatment of, 207
 Ectopic gestation, 70
 Ectopic pregnancy, twin, 181
 EDSALL: Physiological limitations of rectal feeding, 127; x rays in unresolved pneumonia, 270
 EISELSBERG, VON: Perforated gastric and duodenal ulcers, 179
 Elastic tissue, congenital dystrophy of, 36
 ELLIS, A. G.: Lipoma of uterus, 99
 Embolism, post-partum, 109
 ENGELMANN: Puerperal eclampsia, 236
 Enemata, plasmon in nutrient, 199
 Enteritis, phlegmonous, 31
 Enzyme in the urine of nephritics, a new, 187
 Eosin, action of on snake venom, 286
 Eosinophilia and epilepsy, 29
 Eosinophiles in Hodgkin's disease, distribution of, 201
 Epilepsy, treatment of, 46; calcium salts in, 157, 330
 Epilepsy and eosinophilia, 29
 Epithelioma, cutaneous, treatment of, 222
 Erect posture and urinary secretion, 3
 Erysipelas, treated by antidiaphtheritic serum, 26; series of remedies for, 240
 Erythrosin, action of, on snake venom, 286
 Exophthalmic goitre. *See* Goitre
 Exudates of meningitis, 116
 F.
 FABYAN: Paravertebral triangle of dullness in pleural effusion (Grocco's sign), 105
 Face, "masque ecchymotique" of, 314
 Facial contraction, new sign in, 302
 Faecal concretion in appendix simulated by tubal calculus, 23
 Fallopian tube, torsion of, simulating appendicitis, 83; primary cancer of, 137
 Fallopian tubes, acute torsion of both, 282
 Fat, influence of on excretion of sugar, 1
 FEDE: Autoserumtherapy in pleural effusion, 224
 FREDERICI, O.: Echinococcal cyst of lateral ventricle, 213
 Feeding of cancer patients, 101
 Fehling's solution, attempted induction of abortion by intrauterine injections of, 280
 FERGUSON, J. HAIG: Labour after loss of one kidney, 335
 Fetid liquor amnii, 319
 Fever, enteric, sudden death in, in the child, 175; typhoid bacillus and pulmonary complications of, 186; cold bath treatment of, 269; value of leucopenia in diagnosis of, 315
 FEYTAUD: Aortic aneurysm of rheumatic origin, 18
 Fibroid, sloughing cancerous uterine, 281
 Fibroid, calcified uterine, causing stricture of rectum, 321
 Fibroid, large uterine, in a woman aged 23, 98
 Fibroids, uterine, 336
 Fibroid uterus, torsion of gravid, 320
 Fibroma and fibromyoma of mesentery, 72
 FIESSINGER: Digitalin in angina pectoris, 12
 FIORI, P.: Movable kidney and nephropexy, 19; surgical interference in intermediate stage of acute appendicitis, 41
 FISCHER: Proponal. 11; uterine haemorrhage at puberty, 111
 Fistula, pancreatic, dietetic treatment of, 261
 Fistula, ureteral, after labour, 71
 FOA, M.: Chloroform and latent cirrhosis of liver, 258
 Foot, ulcer of. *See* Ulcer
 Foreign body, bronchotomy for removal of impacted, 333
 Formysol, 128
 FORTUNÉ, PRIVAT DE: Ocular symptoms of general paralysis, 103
 FOURMESTRAUX: Hydronephrosis and pyelitis associated with malformation of uterus, 294
 Fracture dislocation of spine, 191; treatment of, 192; pathological changes in, 193
 Fractures, bimalleolar, prognosis of, 205
 FRANK: Solid teratoma of ovary, 197
 FRANK, R. W.: Arbovin in gonorrhoea, 322
 FREUDENBERG: Surgical treatment of prostatic hypertrophy, 148

FREUND, R.: Spinal anaesthesia, 211
 FREY: Early diagnosis of chronic lead poisoning, 274
 FRUGONI, C.: Renal plexus in nephritis, 227
 FUTCHER: Haemochromatosis with diabetes mellitus, 214

G.

GAIGNEROT: Phalanx replaced by decalcified bone, 69
 GALLI, G.: Pulsus alternans, 119
 GALLOIS, PAUL: Treatment of infantile gastro-enteritis, 27
 GALTO: Detection of semen, 93
 GALZIN: Inguinal interstitial hernia, 6
 GANSER, S.: Treatment of delirium tremens, 339
 GARNIER: Poisons of the digestive tube in a normal state, 325
 Gas poisoning. *See* Poisoning
 Gastric reflex, 66
 Gastric ulcer. *See* Ulcer
 Gastro-enteritis, infantile, treatment of, 27
 Gastro-enterostomy, 316
 Gastro-intestinal infections, acute, 63
 Gastropathies, menthol in, 115
 GAY: Relations between sensitizing substances and alexine, 171
 General paralysis. *See* Paralysis
 GEANARI: Value of leucopenia in diagnosis of typhoid, 315
 GERDES: Operative treatment of muscular torticollis, 276
 Gestation, cornual, 97
 Gestation, ectopic, 70
 Gestation, tubal, interstitial, 56. *See also* Pregnancy
 GILBERT: Pancreatic diabetes by auto-infection, 228
 Gland fever, 202
 Glands, salivary, virulence of in rabies, 30
 GLOCKNER: Vaginal cysts, 125; myomectomy and future pregnancies, 153
 GOETZ: Bronchotomy for removal or impacted foreign body, 333
 Goitre, exophthalmic, 160
 GOLINER: Plasman in nutrient emata, 199
 Gonorrhoea, arbovin in, 322
 Gonorrhoea, maternal, and the nutrition of the child, 221
 GRAF: Statistics of placenta praevia, 292
 Grape cure in atrophic cirrhosis of liver, 87
 GRAVES, W. P.: Trypsin treatment of cancer, 85
 Graves's disease, the heart in, 38
 Grocco's sign. *See* Paravertetral triangle of dullness, 105
 GROSS: Cardiac massage, 232; impermeable non-malignant stricture of oesophagus, 303
 GUBERIN: Intestinal origin of pulmonary tuberculosis, 48, 299
 GUSSMAN, J.: Sajodin, 210
 GUYOT: Bier's method (aspiration) in oto-rhinology, 168

H.

HACKER, VON: Suprahoid pharyngotomy, 106
 Haematometra, 58
 Haemochromatosis with diabetes mellitus, 214
 Haemoglobin scale, Tallqvist's, 174
 Haematuria in children, 2
 Haemorrhage, cerebral, heredity in, 273
 Haemorrhage, uterine, at puberty, 111
 Haemorrhoids, cold affusion for inflamed, 15
 HALBBUBER: Cold affusion for inflamed haemorrhoids, 15
 HALLE, A.: *Spirochaeta pallida*, 62
 HAMMER: Tuberculin treatment of phthisis, 114
 HANDFIELD-JONES, M.: Fetid liquor amnii, 319
 HARDIE: Prophylaxis of eclampsia, 305
 HARRAR: Maternal gonorrhoea and nutrition of the child, 221
 HARTMANN: Stricture of female urethra from tubercle, 237
 HARVIER: Carcinoma of ampulla of

Vater arising in the termination of Wirsung's duct, 161
 HASTINGS: Rupture of tunica vaginalis in hydrocele, 21
 HAYNES, IRVING S.: Treatment of fracture dislocations of spine, 192
 Heart-block, 64
 Heart diseases, organic, and immunity from pulmonary tuberculosis, 39
 Heart, in Graves's disease, 38; in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, 144
 Heart, surgical treatment of penetrating wound of, 331
 HECHT, A.: Treatment of erysipelas, 240
 HEILBRONNER, K.: General paralysis, 17
 HEINKE: Dietetic treatment of pancreatic fistula, 261
 HEKIMOGLU: Cold packs in infantile pneumonia, 285
 HEKTOEN, LUDWIG: Non-specific anti-oisonins, 75
 HENKING, R.: Novocain, 183
 Hepatic affections, renal permeability in, 162
 Heredity in cerebral haemorrhage, 273
 Hernia, caecal, mechanism of, 260
 Hernia, inguinal interstitial, 6
 Heroin and heromania, 295
 Heromania and heroin, 295
 HERRENSCHMIDT: Ovarian pregnancy, rupture, 136
 HEYMANN: Vaginal cysts, 125
 HILDEBRAND, O.: Contusions of the abdomen, 163
 Hip, congenital dislocation of, 164
 Hodgkin's disease, distribution of eosinophiles in, 201
 HOFFA, A.: Marmorak's serum in surgical tuberculosis, 178
 HOFFMAN, E.: *Spirochaeta pallida*, 62
 HOLST, VON: Pyometra in a girl aged 16, uterus duplex, 249
 HORSTMANN: Treatment of affections of the conjunctiva, 290
 HUCHARD: Heart-block, 64; digitalis and crystallized digitalin, 139; treatment of presclerosis, 283
 HUEBSCHMANN: *Spirochaeta pallida* in congenital syphilis, 159
 Hydatid disease, leucocytosis of, 172, 327
 Hydrocele, rupture of tunica vaginalis in, 21
 Hydronephrosis and pyelitis associated with malformations of uterus, 294
 Hydrostatic dilator in placenta praevia, 235
 Hyoscine in obstetric practice, 152
 Hysterectomy, radical, for cancer, 84

I.

IGNAZIO: Renal permeability in hepatic affections, 162
 Indigo-carmin test for occlusion of the ureter, 20
 Infantile gastro-enteritis. *See* Gastro-enteritis
 Infants, pseudo-ascites in, 147; sudden death in, 328
 Inguinal hernia. *See* Hernia
 Intestine, small, resection of ten feet of, 149
 Intestinal origin of pulmonary tuberculosis, 48, 299
 Iodo gelatine in actinomycosis, Sclavo's, 141
 Irreducible shoulder presentation, 219
 Irrigation in skin grafting, 108
 Ischaemia of the liver, temporary, 277
 Itching without skin lesion, 259
 IVANOFF: Torsion of gravid fibroid uterus, 320

J.

JACOBSON: Modern treatment of tetanus, 35
 Jaw, lower, multilocular cystadenoma of, 304

K.

KAPP, JOSEF: Treatment of acne, 323
 KAST, L.: Sensibility of abdominal organs, 79
 KAUFFMANN: Dosage of tuberculin, 77
 KAYSER, H.: A typhoid bacillus carrier, 329
 KEILMANN: Pregnancy after operation for chronic inversion of uterus, 318
 KELLY, J. K.: Ectopic gestation, 70

KENDIRDJY: Vaso-vesiculectomy, 120
 Kidney, labour after loss of one, 335
 Kidney, movable, and nephropexy, 19
 Kidney, stone in, simulated by perinephritis, 176
 KITRY: Urinary sulpho-ethers, 16
 KLOTZ: Experimental and human arterial disease, 272
 KORFF: Morphine-scopolamine narcosis, 155
 KRAUSE: Operative treatment of tumours of brain and spinal cord, 245
 KRAUSE, F.: Substitution of great toe for thumb, 78
 KRAUSE, P.: Protection against α rays, 25
 KRIEGER, H.: Sedatives and narcotics, 251
 KROMAYER: Light treatment of skin diseases, 308
 Kuhn's intubation, 61
 KÜSTNER: Ureteral fistula after labour, 71
 KWIATKIEWICZ: Caustics in uterine cavity, subsequent haematometra, 10

L.

LABBÉ: Urinary sulpho-ethers, 16
 Labour, ureteral fistula after, 71; mechanical dilatation of cervix in, 220; after loss of one kidney, 335
 Labour pains, quinine and, 194
 LADINSKI, LOUIS J.: Diagnosis of early pregnancy, 265
 Laparotomy, vaginal, 9
 Laparotomy wound, abdominal, rupture of, 208
 LARICHE: Resection of stomach for cancer, 218
 Larynx, cancer of. *See* Cancer
 Lateral ventricle. *See* Ventricle
 LEA, A. W. W.: Appendix and pelvic disease, 167
 Lead poisoning, influence of paternal, on pregnancy and conception, 110
 Lead poisoning, chronic, early diagnosis of, 274
 LE BLOND: Vanadic acid, 47
 LECÈNE: Large cysts of suprarenal capsule, 68
 LEICESTER, J. C. HOLDICH: Mechanical dilatation of cervix in labour, 220
 LEJARS: Surgery of large venous trunks, 40
 LE LORIER: Palpation of umbilical cord in utero, 195
 LE MIÈRE: Congenital dystrophy of elastic tissue, 36
 LENKEI, W. D.: Air baths, 284
 LEBEBOULET: Pancreatic diabetes by auto-infection, 228
 LERICHE: Mechanism of caecal hernia, 260
 Leucocytosis of hydatid disease, 172, 327
 Leucopenia, value of in diagnosis of typhoid, 315
 LEVADITI: Syphilitic antibodies, 311
 LEVINSON, J. B.: Barberio's spermatic reaction, 32
 LEVY, E.: A typhoid bacillus carrier, 329
 LEWIN: Maximum doses of drugs not contained in the *Pharmacopoeia*, 88
 LEWIS: Bloodless methods in artificial dilatation of cervix, 165
 LEYDEN, E. V.: Feeding of cancer patients, 101
 Light treatment of ozaena, 297; of skin diseases, 308. *See also* Roentgen; X rays
 LILIENTHAL: End-to-end arterio-venous anastomophy, 247
 LINDENSTEIN: Lumbar anaesthesia, 140
 LINGUERRI, D.: Calcium salts in epilepsy, 157
 Lipoma of uterus, 99
 Liquor amnii, fetid, 319
 Liver, atrophic cirrhosis of, grape cure in, 87
 Liver, latent cirrhosis of, chloroform and, 258
 Liver, temporary ischaemia of, 277
 LIVIERATO: Drugs in relation to tuberculous infection, 309
 LI VIRGHI: Enlarged prostate, 262
 LLOYD, SAMUEL: Fracture dislocation of spine, 191

- LOBENSTINE: Maternal gonorrhoea and nutrition of the child, 221
LOCKYER: Cornual gestation, 97
LONGCOPE, W. T.: Distribution of eosinophiles in Hodgkin's disease, 201
LORTHOIS: Ocular symptoms of general paralysis, 103
LOSSEN: Biological action of the Roentgen and Becquerel rays, 255
LÖWENSTEIN: Dosage of tuberculin, 77
LUBLINSKI: Gland fever, 202
LUDKE: Dosage of tuberculin in diagnosis, 243
LÜEDKE, H.: Tuberculin in phthisis, 73
Lumbar anaesthesia, 140
Lumbar puncture and cyto-diagnosis 257
Lumbar puncture in epidemic cereb. o. spinal meningitis, 52
- M.
MAASS, T. A.: Carbon monoxide and illuminating gas poisoning, 76
MACCALLUM: Phlegmonous enteritis, 31
MACGREGOR, G. S.: Double uterus, 34
MCILROY, A. L.: Ectopic gestation, 70
MAESTRO: Aypin, 169
MAEUVER, A.: Quinine and labour pains, 194
Malaria, cerebellar symptoms in, 216
Mammæ, accessory, simulated by free secretion from sudoriparous and sebaceous glands, 182
MANGOLDT: Cracked-pot sound in abdominal surgery, 233
MANKIEWICZ, O.: Boroverin, 74
MARCHANT: Cold bath treatment of typhoid, 269
Mar-tin, antipyretic action of, 298
MARIE: Syphilitic antibodies, 311
MARIE, PIERRE: Lesion of Broca's convolution without aphasia, 131; motor aphasia not due to Broca's convolution, 189
Marmorek's antituberculous serum, 113; in surgical tuberculosis, 178
MARTIN: Ovarian cyst and pregnancy, 250
"Masque ecchymotique" of the face, 314
Massage, cardiac, 232
MASSAGLIA: Sea-sickness treated with paraganglin (Vassale), 158
Maternal transmission of immunity to diphtheria toxin, 212
MAUCLAIRE: Large uterine fibroid in a woman aged 23 98
Mediastinal lymphosarcoma simulating aneurysm, 300
Mediastinum, tumour of anterior, derived from thymus, 90
MELTZER, S. J.: Sensibility of abdominal organs, 79
Membranes, indications for the rupture of, 279
MENDE: Hydrostatic dilator in placenta prævia, 235
MENDEL: Haematometra, 58
Meningitis, cerebro spinal epidemic, 91; lumbar puncture in, 52
Meningitis, exudates of, 116
Menthol in gastropathies, 115
Mercury in scleroderma, 170
MERING: Proponal, 11
MÉRY: Haematuria in children, 2
Mesentery, fibroma and fibromyoma of, 72
Metabolism in phthisis, 190
Metallic sutures in treatment of fractured ribs, 80
Metatarsus, dislocations of, 291
Metrorrhagia of pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
MICHEL: Acute torsion of both Fallopian tubes, 282
MICHELAZZI: Gastric reflex, 66
Midwifery, antisepsis in, 334
MINOR: Value of the apical outline in diagnosis of early phthisis, 50
MIRANO: Blister test in tubercle, 145; olivenol iodate, 226
MITCHELL: Itching without skin lesion, 259
Mole, carneous, retention of, 24
MONDINO, C.: New sign in facial contracture, 302
MORESTIN: Aesthetic removal of benign tumours of breast, 150
Morphine-scopolamine narcosis, 155
- MORSELLI, A.: Epilepsy and eosinophilia 29
MORTON, W. J.: "Trypsin for the cure of cancer," 33
MOSSETIG-MOORHOFF, VON: Elimination of cavities in operative wounds, 107
Motor aphasia and Broca's convolution, 275
Motor aphasia not due to lesion of Broca's convolution, 189
MOUTIER, FRANÇOIS: Lesion of Broca's convolution without aphasia, 131
Mucus in vagina of new-born child causing retention of urine, 59
MURPHY: Cervical rib from a surgical point of view, 95
Muscular torticollis, operative treatment of, 276
Myomectomy and future pregnancies, 153
- N.
Narcosis, morphine-scopolamine, 155
Narcotics and sedatives, 251
NARICH: Inequality of pupils an early sign of tuberculosis, 215
Nasal irrigation, dangers of, 14
NASSAUER: Retention of carneous mole, 24
NATHAN: Differential diagnosis of rheumatoid arthritis, 146
NENCIONI, M.: X-ray treatment of syphilitic adenitis, 89
Nephritis, new enzyme in urine of, 187
Nephritis, chloride-free diet in, 100; renal plexus in, 227
Nephrectomy for hypernephroma in child 20 months of age 307
Nephropexy and movable kidney, 19
Nerve-stretching for perforating ulcer of foot, 4
Nervous diseases, phototherapy in, 223
Neuritis, professional, 130
Newborn child, mucus in vagina of, causing retention of urine, 59
NICLOUX: The passage of anaesthetics from mother to fetus and suckling, 44
NOBLE, C. P.: Uterine fibroids, 336
NOGUCHI, HIDEYO: Action of eosin and erythrosin on snake venom, 286
Novaspirin, 268
Novocain, 183
- O.
Obstetric practice, hyoscin in, 152
Ocular symptoms of general paralysis, 103
Oedema, acute pulmonary, 231
Oesophago-jejuno-gastrostomy, 332
Oesophagus, impermeable non-malignant strictures of 303
Olivenol-iodate, 226
OLIVIER: Cold bath treatment of typhoid, 269
Operative wounds, elimination of cavities in, 107
"Organic" reflex sign, a new, 65
ORTHMANN: Primary cancer of Fallopian tube, 137
Os and vagina, conglutination of in pregnancy, 293
Otitis, fetid suppurative, 122
Oto-rhinology, Bier's method (aspiration) in, 168
OUI: Influence of paternal lead poisoning on pregnancy and conception, 110
Ovarian cyst and pregnancy, 250
Ovarian grafting, 196
Ovarian pregnancy, rupture, 136
Ovary, solid teratoma of, 197
Ozaena, light treatment of, 297
- P.
PAGE: Stricture of rectum caused by calcified uterine fibroid, 321
Palpation of umbilical cord in utero, 195
Pancreatic cysts, operative treatment of, 317
Pancreatic diabetes by autoinfection, 228
Pancreatic extract in "supposed" cancer, 86
Pancreatic fistula. *See* Fistula
Pancreatitis, chronic, treatment of, 177
PANSINI: Recurrent sensation, 51
PAOLI, A.: X-ray treatment of syphilitic adenitis, 89
- Paraganglin, hypodermic injection of in puerperal eclampsia, 81; in sea-sickness, 158
Paralysis, general, 17; ocular symptoms of, 103; clinical forms of, 242
Parathyroid insufficiency and puerperal eclampsia, 123
Paravertebral triangle of dullness in pleural effusion (Grocco's sign), 105
PAROLA, L.: Professional neuritis, 130
PASTORE, A.: Epilepsy and eosinophilia, 29
Patella, catgut suture for fractured, 204
PAUCHET: Drainage in uterine surgery, 138
PEASE: Modern treatment of tetanus, 35
Pelvic disease, appendix and, 167
PEMBERTON: X rays in unresolved pneumonia, 270
PERAIRE: Sloughing cancerous uterine fibroid, 281
Perinephritis simulating stone in the kidney, 176
Perineum, care of during childbirth, 43
Perisigmoiditis and sigmoiditis, 301
Pestis, *Bacillus*, amyloid degeneration caused by, 129
PEYSONNIE: Bag of a country accoucheur, 82
Phalanx replaced by decalcified bone, 69
Pharmacopœia, maximum doses of drugs not contained in, 88
Pharyngotomy, suprathyoid, 106
Phenylform, 252
Phlebitis, acute wandering, 5
Phlebosclerosis, 287
Phlegmonous enteritis, 31
Phototherapy in nervous diseases, 223
Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
Physiological limitations of rectal feeding, 127
PIERACCINI, G.: Motor aphasia and Broca's convolution, 275
PIERRA: When to get up after delivery, 264
PIQUAND: Vioform, 338
PIRQUET, O. VON: Allergy, 185
Placenta prævia simulated by obstruction of pelvis by non-pregnant half of bicornate uterus, 154
Placenta prævia, hydrostatic dilator in 235; statistics of, 292
Plasmon in nutrient enemata, 199
Pleural effusions, diagnosis of, 37; paravertebral triangle of dullness in, 105; auto-serumtherapy in, 224
Pleurisies, treatment of, 253
Pneumonia, x rays in unresolved, 270
Pneumonia, infantile, cold packs in, 285
POCHHAMMER: Spinal analgesia, 60
Poisons of the digestive tube in a normal state, 325
Poisoning, illuminating gas, carbon monoxide and, 76
Poisoning, lead, influence of paternal on pregnancy and conception, 110
Poisoning, lead, early diagnosis of chronic, 274
PONCET, ANTONIN: Inflammatory tuberculosis and arthritis, 117
POOR, DANIEL W.: Virulence of the salivary glands in rabies, 30
Post partum embolism, 109
Posture, erect, and urinary secretion, 3
POTOCKI: Amputation of hypertrophied cervix during pregnancy, 124
Pregnancy, amputation of hypertrophied cervix during, 124
Pregnancy, conglutination of os and vagina in, 293
Pregnancy, decidual hydrops and metrorrhagia of, not followed by abortion, 22
Pregnancy, diabetes and, 7
Pregnancy, diagnosis of in second month, 55; diagnosis of early, 265
Pregnancy, influence of paternal lead poisoning on, 110
Pregnancy after operation for chronic inversion of uterus, 318
Pregnancy, ovarian, rupture, 136
Pregnancy, ovarian cyst and, 250
Pregnancy, twin, missed abortion, 166
Pregnancy, twin ectopic, 181
Pregnancy, toxæmic vomiting of, 8; intractable vomiting of, 151
Pregnancy, urine in, 248. *See also* Gestation

PREGOWSKI, P.: Warmed bed as a sleep-producing agency, 200
 Presclerosis, treatment of, 283
 PRIESTER, J.: Acute wandering phlebitis, 5
 PRIMAVERA, A.: Lumbar puncture in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, 52; new enzyme in urine of nephritics, 187
 Procidencia in a girl aged 16, total, 112
 Proposal, 11
 Prostate, enlarged, 262
 Prostatectomy, indications of, 94
 Prostatic hypertrophy, surgical treatment of, 148
 Protargol, action of, 239
 Pseudo-asclites in infants, 147
 Psoriasis, pathological anatomy of, 312
 Puberty, uterine haemorrhage at, 111
 Puerperal eclampsia. *See* Eclampsia
 Pulsus alternans, 119
 Pupil reflexes, visceral, 104
 Pupils, inequality of, an early sign of tuberculosis, 215
 PUTZU, F.: Solavo's iodo-gelatin in actinomycosis, 141
 Pyelitis and hydronephrosis associated with malformations of uterus, 294
 Pyometra in a girl aged 16, uterus duplex, 249

Q.

QUÉNU: Surgical treatment of penetrating wound of heart, 331
 Quinine, powdered cinchona instead of, 28
 Quinine and labour pains, 194

R.

Rabies, virulence of salivary glands in, 30
 RABINOWITSCH, LYDIA: Latent tubercle bacilli, 310; spontaneous tuberculosis in apes, 340
 Radium, in treatment of trachoma, 13
 RAVIART: Ocular symptoms of general paralysis, 103
 RAYMOND: Heredity in cerebral haemorrhage, 273
 Rectal feeding, physiological limitations of, 127
 Rectum, stricture of, caused by calcified uterine fibroid, 321
 Recurrent sensation, 51
 REDLICH, E.: Treatment of epilepsy, 46
 Reflex, gastric, 66
 Reflex sign, new "organic," 65
 Renal decapsulation in treatment of eclampsia, 306
 Renal permeability in hepatic affections, 162
 Renal plexus in nephritis, 227
 Resection, of ten feet of small intestine, 149; of the stomach for cancer, 218
 Retroversion of pregnant uterus, 180
 Rheumatoid arthritis. *See* Arthritis
 Rib, cervical, from a surgical point of view, 95
 Ribs, fractured, metallic sutures in treatment of, 80
 RICCIARDI, P.: Effect upon the blood and tissues of varnishing the skin, 313
 RICE, CLARENCE C.: Pancreatic extract in "supposed" cancer, 86
 RIEDEL: Catgut suture for fractured patella, 204
 RIESMAN: Acute pulmonary oedema, 231
 RIGALLOT-SIMAMOT: Ovarian pregnancy, rupture, 136
 RINDONE, S.: Dislocations of the metatarsus, 291
 ROBIN, ALBERT: Treatment of Bright's disease, 184
 ROBIN: Treatment of pleuritis, 253
 ROBINSON, G. C.: Typhoid bacillus and pulmonary complications of enteric fever, 186
 ROCCHI, G.: Acute gastro-intestinal infections, 63
 ROCKWELL, A. D.: Phototherapy in nervous diseases, 223
 ROMMISCH, V.: Ultimate results of tuberculin treatment, 238
 Roentgen-ray treatment of syringomyelia, 209
 Roentgen and Becquerel rays, biological action of, 255. *See also* X-rays; Light

ROEPKE: Dosage of tuberculin in diagnosis, 243
 ROGER: Poisons of the digestive tube in a normal state, 325
 RONZONI, G.: Roentgen-ray treatment of syringomyelia, 209
 ROSENSTEIN: Teratoma, malignant dermoid, 45
 ROSS: Appendicitis simulated by torsion of Fallopian tube, 83
 ROUSLACROIX: Syphilitic bradycardia, 49
 ROUX: Oesophago-jejuno-gastrostomy, 332
 RUDAUX: Diabetes and pregnancy, 7; diagnosis of pregnancy in the second month, 55; mucus in vagina of newborn child causing retention of urine, 59; retroversion of pregnant uterus, 180; indications for rupture of the membranes, 279
 RUDINGER: Influence of fat on the excretion of sugar, 1
 Rupture. *See* Hernia
 Rupture of abdominal laparotomy wound, 208
 Rupture of membranes, indications for, 279
 RYDYGIER, L. R.: Surgical treatment of gastric ulcer, 67

S.

Sajodin, 210
 SALAGHI: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 164
 Salivary glands. *See* Glands
 SANGMAN: Risk of inhaling tubercle bacilli, 132
 Scarlatina, chloride-free diet in, 100
 SCHOUKEVITCH: Amyloid degeneration caused by *Bacillus pestis*, 129
 SCHULZE, W.: Spirochaetes in syphilis and carcinoma, 142
 Solavo's iodo-gelatin in actinomycosis, 141
 Scleroderma, mercury in, 170
 SCZCZYPIORSKI: Metallic sutures in treatment of fractured ribs, 80
 Sea-sickness treated with paraganglin (Vassale), 158
 Sedatives and narcotics, 251
 SÉGOUR, DIONIS DU: Hydronephrosis and pyelitis associated with malformations of uterus, 294
 SEITZ: Accessory mammae simulated by free secretion from sudoriferous and sebaceous glands, 182
 SELTER: Autan, a new formalin preparation, 225
 Semen, detection of, 93
 SENCERT: Cardiac massage, 232; impermeable non-malignant strictures of oesophagus, 303
 SENN: Autoinoculation of carcinomatous tissue, 256
 Sensation, recurrent, 51
 Sensibility of abdominal organs, 79
 Sensitizing substances and alexine, relations between, 171
 SÉRIEUX: Clinical forms of general paralysis, 242
 Serum, antidiphtheritic, in treatment of erysipelas, 26
 Serum, antituberculous, Marmorek's, 113; in surgical tuberculosis, 178
 Serum, thyrotoxic, in Basedow's disease, 324
 Serumtherapy of dysentery, 267
 Shoulder presentation, irreducible, 219
 Sigmoiditis and perisigmoiditis, 301
 SIGNORELLI: Visceral pupil reflexes, 104
 SILVESTRI: Epilepsy and calcium salts, 330
 SIMON: Diagnosis of pleural effusion, 37
 SIMONESCU: Fetid suppurative otitis, 122
 SIPPET: Eclampsia, 135
 SIPPY: Cardiospasm, 121
 SITTMANN, G.: Treatment of the anaemias, 198
 Skin-grafting, irrigation in, 108
 Skin diseases, light treatment of, 308
 Skin, varnishing of, effect of upon the blood and tissues, 313
 SKSCHIVAN, T.: Serumtherapy of dysentery, 267
 Sleep-producing agency, warmed bed as a, 200

Snake venom, action of eosin and erythrosin on, 286
 SONDERN: Urine in pregnancy, 248
 Specific organism of beri-beri, 326
 Spermatoc reaction, Barberio's, 32
 SPERONI: Exudates of meningitis, 116
 Spinal anaesthesia, 211
 Spinal analgesia, 60
 Spinal cord, operative treatment of tumours of brain and, 245
 Spine, fracture dislocation of, 191; treatment of, 192; pathological changes in, 193
Spirochaeta pallida, 62; in congenital syphilis, 159
 Spirochaetes in syphilis and carcinoma, 142
 Spontaneous tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
 STACHLIN: Resection of ten feet of small intestine, 149
 Status epilepticus, treatment of, 126
 STEFANSKY, W.: Serumtherapy of dysentery, 267
 STEPHAN, A.: Phenylform, 252
 STERN, C.: Action of protargol, 239
 Stomach, cancer of. *See* Cancer
 Stomach, acute dilatation of, 288
 Stomach, resection of for cancer, 218
 STONE: Rupture of abdominal laparotomy wound, 208
 Stone in kidney. *See* Kidney
 STOW: Organic heart diseases and immunity from pulmonary tuberculosis, 39
 STRADIOTTI, G.: Thyrotoxic serum in Basedow's disease, 324
 STRASSMANN: Faecal concretion in appendix simulated by tubal calculus, 23
 Stricture of rectum caused by calcified uterine fibroid, 321
 Stricture of female urethra from tubercle, 237
 STROBACH: Interstitial tubal gestation, 56
 Substitution of great toe for thumb, 78
 Sudden death in infants, 328
 Sugar, influence of fat on excretion of, 1
 Sugar, estimation of in urine, 188
 Sulpho-ethers, urinary, 16
 Suprahyoid pharyngotomy, 106
 Suprarenal capsule, large cysts of, 68
 Surgery, abdominal, cracked-pot sound in, 233
 Surgery, appendicular, 133
 Surgery of large venous trunks, 40
 Surgical interference in intermediate stage of acute appendicitis, 41
 Surgical treatment of gastric ulcer, 67; of prostatic hypertrophy, 148; of penetrating wound of the heart, 331
 SUTTER: Total procidencia in a girl aged sixteen, 112
 Syphilis, spirochaetes in, 142; *Spirochaeta pallida* in, 159
 Syphilitic adenitis, x-ray treatment of, 89
 Syphilitic antibodies, 311
 Syphilitic arthropathies, 206
 Syphilitic bradycardia, 49
 Syringomyelia: Rontgen-ray treatment of, 209

T.

Taenia saginata, action of extracts of, upon animals, 143
 Tallqvists's haemoglobin scale, 174
 TANTZSCHER: Attempted induction of abortion by intrauterine injection of Fehling's solution, 280
 TAROZZI, G.: Tumour of anterior mediastinum derived from thymus, 90
 Teratoma, malignant dermoid, 45; solid of ovary, 197
 TERRIER: Large cysts of suprarenal capsule, 68
 Tetanus, modern treatment of, 35
 THAYER: Paravertebral triangle of dullness in pleural effusion (Grocco's sign), 105
 THEOPOLD: Antisepsis in midwifery, 334
 THOMPSON, GILMAN: Exophthalmic goitre, 160
 Thoracic aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm
 Thoracic surgery, modern methods in, 42

- THORSPECKEN: Treatment of diabetic phthisis, 337
 Thrombosis of axillary vein, traumatic, 134
 Thumb, substitution of great toe for, 78
 Thymus, tumour of anterior mediastinum derived from, 90
 Thyrotoxic serum in Basedow's disease, 324
 TIBERTI, N.: Epidemic of botulism, 229
 TILANUS: Cox's valga, 278
 Toe, substitution of great, for thumb, 78
 Torsion of gravid fibroid uterus, 320
 Torsion of Fallopian tubes. *See* Fallopian
 Torticollis, muscular, operative treatment of, 276
 Toxaemic vomiting of pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
 Tracheotomy, after-history of, 173
 Trachoma treated by radium, 13
 Trauma, regeneration of the arterial intima after, 102
 TRIBOULET: *Post-partum* embolism, 109
 Triplets, delivery of, 96
 Trypsin treatment of cancer, 85
 "Trypsin for the cure of cancer," 33
 TSUZUKI, J.: Specific organism of beriberi, 326
 Tubal calculus. *See* Calculus
 Tubal gestation. *See* Gestation
 Tubercle, blister test in, 145; stricture of female urethra from, 237
 Tubercle bacilli, risk of inhaling, 132; latent, 310
 Tuberculin, dosage of, 77, 243; ultimate results of treatment by, 238
 Tuberculin in phthisis, 73, 114
 Tuberculosis, early, value of apical outline in diagnosis of, 50
 Tuberculosis, diabetic, treatment of, 337
 Tuberculosis, immunization against, 271
 Tuberculosis, inequality of pupils an early sign of, 215
 Tuberculosis, inflammatory, and arthritis, 117
 Tuberculosis, metabolism in, 190
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, heart in chronic, 144
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, immunity from in organic heart diseases, 39
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, intestinal origin of, 48, 299
 Tuberculosis, spontaneous, in apes, 340
 Tuberculosis, surgical, Marmorek's serum in, 178
 Tuberculosis, treatment of, 296
 Tuberculosis, tuberculin in, 73, 114
 Tuberculous cervical glands, surgery of, 234
 Tuberculous infection, drugs in relation to, 309
 Tumour of carotid body, 54
 Tumour of anterior mediastinum derived from thymus, 90
 Tumours of brain and spinal cord, operative treatment of, 245
 Tumours of breast, aesthetic removal of benign, 150
 Tunica vaginalis, rupture of in hydrocele, 21
 Typhoid bacillus carrier, 329
 Typhoid bacillus and pulmonary complications of enteric fever, 186
 Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
 TYSON: Perinephritis simulating stone in kidney, 176
 U.
 Ulcer of foot, perforating, nerve-stretching for, 4
 Ulcer, duodenal, treatment of, 179
 Ulcer, gastric, surgical treatment of, 67; perforated, treatment of, 179
 ULLMANN, EMANUEL: Marmorek's anti-tuberculous serum, 113
 Umbilical cord in utero, palpation of, 195
 Ureter, indigo-carmin test for occlusion of, 20
 Ureteral fistula after labour, 71
 Urethra, female, stricture of from tubercle, 237
 Urinary secretion, erect posture and, 3
 Urinary sulpho-ethers, 16
 Urine of nephritics, new enzyme in, 187
 Urine in pregnancy, 248
 Urine, estimation of sugar in, 188
 Uterine cavity, caustics in, subsequent haematometra, 10
 Uterine fibroid. *See* Fibroid
 Uterine haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
 Uterine surgery, drainage in, 138
 Uterus, bicornate, placenta praevia simulated by obstruction of pelvis by non-pregnant half of, 154
 Uterus, curetting of, 16 in. of gut torn away during, 57
 Uterus, double, 34
 Uterus, hydronephrosis and pyelitis associated with malformations of, 294
 Uterus, lipoma of, 99
 Uterus, pregnancy after operation for chronic inversion of, 318
 Uterus, pregnant, retroversion of, 180
 Uterus, torsion of gravid fibroid, 320
 V.
 Vagina and os in pregnancy, conglutination of, 293
 Vaginal cysts, 125, 266
 Vaginal laparotomy, 9
 Vanadic acid, 47
 VANNINI, G.: Metabolism in phthisis, 190
 Varnishing the skin, effect of on the blood and tissues, 313
 VASSALE, G.: Puerperal eclampsia and parathyroid insufficiency, 123
 Vaso-vesiculectomy, 120
 Vater, ampulla of. *See* Ampulla
 VELDEN, R.V.D.: Sedatives and narcotics, 251
 VENDICTIS, LE DE: Tallqvist's haemoglobin scale, 174
 V nous trunks, surgery of large, 40
 Ventricle, lateral, echinococcal cyst of, 213
 VILLAR: Treatment of chronic pancreatitis, 177
 Vioform, 338
 Visceral pupil reflexes, 104
 VITALE, E.: Regeneration of the arterial intima after trauma, 102
 Vomiting of pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
 VON BRUNS: Treatment of cancer of larynx, 53
 VON HACKER: Suprahyoid pharyngotomy, 106
 VON HOLST: Pyometra in a girl of 16, uterus duplex, 249
 VULLIET: Appendicular surgery, 133
 W.
 WEISCHER: Irrigation in skin-grafting, 108
 WELSH: Leucocytosis of hydatid disease, 172, 327
 WESTENHOEFFER, M.: Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, 91
 When to get up after delivery, 264
 WILLEMS: Modern methods in thoracic surgery, 42
 WILLIAMS: Toxaemic vomiting of pregnancy, 8
 WIRTZ: Missed abortion, twin pregnancy, 166
 WITTHAUER, K.: Novaspirin, 268
 WÖLFER: Operative treatment of pancreatic cysts, 317
 WOOLLEY, P. G.: Climatic bubos, 263
 X.
 X-ray treatment of syphilitic adenitis, 89
 X rays, protection against, 25; in unresolved pneumonia, 270. *See also* Roentgen; Light
 Z.
 ZILGIEN: Powdered cinchona instead of quinine, 28
 ZIRM: Transplantation of the cornea, 217
 ZOGRAFIDI: Calisson disease, 203